

Minutes of the  
Twenty-seventh Session of the  
Western North Carolina Annual Conference  
of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South  
Held in Gastonia, North Carolina  
November Twenty-three to Twenty-seven  
Nineteen and Sixteen

Edited and published  
for the Conference by  
William L. Sherrill



Published by  
THE ADVOCATE PRESS  
Greensboro, N. C.

## SESSIONS OF THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Western North Carolina Conference was established by the General Conference of 1890, from parts of the Holston and North Carolina Conferences, and includes all the territory in the State of North Carolina west of the eastern boundary lines of Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stanly and Anson Counties, except Savannah Church in Alleghany County, North Carolina, and that portion of the State lying North of New River, and including that part of the State of Virginia lying South of said river in the loop in Grayson County, Virginia.

SESSIONS	WHERE AND WHEN HELD	PRESIDING BISHOP	SECRETARY	PASTORAL CHARGES	TOTAL MEMBERS
First.....	Concord, 1890....	J. C. Keener.....	C. G. Montgomery..	130	56,524
Second.....	Asheville, 1891..	C. B. Galloway..	C. G. Montgomery..	133	59,207
Third.....	Winston, 1892....	E. R. Hendrix....	C. G. Montgomery..	140	60,867
Fourth.....	Charlotte, 1893..	W. W. Duncan....	C. G. Montgomery..	145	62,118
Fifth.....	Statesville, 1894..	A. W. Wilson.....	William L. Sherrill..	151	64,697
Sixth.....	Reidsville, 1895..	W. W. Duncan....	William L. Sherrill..	160	65,620
Seventh....	Salisbury, 1896..	C. B. Galloway..	William L. Sherrill..	162	67,488
Eighth....	Asheville, 1897..	J. S. Key.....	William L. Sherrill..	163	68,891
Ninth.....	Winston, 1898....	O. P. Fitzgerald..	William L. Sherrill..	171	70,829
Tenth.....	Concord, 1899....	J. S. Key.....	William L. Sherrill..	180	72,070
Eleventh....	Greensboro, 1900..	H. C. Morrison....	William L. Sherrill..	184	72,194
Twelfth....	Gastonia, 1901....	R. K. Hargrove..	William L. Sherrill..	190	74,613
Thirteenth..	Monroe, 1902....	A. C. Smith.....	William L. Sherrill..	192	75,799
Fourteenth..	High Point, 1903..	A. C. Smith.....	William L. Sherrill..	194	78,625
Fifteenth....	Charlotte, 1904..	W. W. Duncan....	William L. Sherrill..	200	79,410
Sixteenth....	Greensboro, 1905..	A. W. Wilson....	William L. Sherrill..	214	80,884
Seventeenth	Mt. Airy, 1906....	A. W. Wilson....	William L. Sherrill..	217	82,202
Eighteenth..	Salisbury, 1907....	H. C. Morrison....	William L. Sherrill..	220	85,072
Nineteenth..	Asheville, 1908....	James Atkins.....	William L. Sherrill..	221	87,112
Twentieth....	Hickory, 1909....	James Atkins.....	William L. Sherrill..	223	89,794
Twentyfirst	Winston, 1910....	E. R. Hendrix....	William L. Sherrill..	223	92,386
Twentys'd	Statesville, 1911..	E. E. Hoss.....	William L. Sherrill..	225	95,171
Twentythd	High Point, 1912..	Collins Denny....	William L. Sherrill..	224	95,175
Twentyf'th	Charlotte, 1913....	J. H. McCoy.....	William L. Sherrill..	228	97,473
Twentyfifth	Shelby, 1914.....	R. G. Waterhouse..	William L. Sherrill..	234	99,667
Twenty six	Reidsville, 1915..	W. R. Lambuth....	William L. Sherrill..	235	106,503
Twentysev	Gastonia, 1916....	Jno. C. Kilgo....	William L. Sherrill..	243	108,428

# I.

## ORGANIZATION

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

BISHOP JOHN C. KILGO, D. D.....	PRESIDENT
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL .....	SECRETARY
J. F. KIRK,	} .....
W. T. USRY,	
W. A. NEWELL,	
W. F. SANDFORD,	
J. B. CARPENTER,	
J. C. HARMON	
G. C. BRINKMAN	ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

### BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, 1915-1918

#### 1.—BOARD OF EDUCATION

J. F. Kirk, *President*, Reidsville, N. C.; H. H. Jordan, *Vice-President*, Gastonia, N. C.; J. H. Barnhardt, *Secretary*, Shelby, N. C.; W. R. Odell, *Treasurer*, Concord, N. C.

E. W. Fox, F. M. Weaver, T. F. Marr, P. C. Whitlock, Dred Peacock, J. A. Lackey, E. J. Poe, E. H. Kochtitzky, T. J. Houck, J. S. Stanbury, R. M. Taylor, A. W. Plyler, S. J. Durham, W. D. Turner, D. R. Proffitt, A. E. Ward, E. L. Bain, J. N. Hauss.

#### 2.—BOARD OF MISSIONS

W. H. Willis, *President*, Lexington, N. C.; C. H. Ireland, *Vice-President*, Greensboro, N. C.; R. M. Courtney, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

W. F. Womble, J. A. Nichols, E. K. McLarty, E. A. Cole, F. L. Townsend, C. H. Ireland, L. D. Thompson, J. D. Pitts, W. R. Lynch, Parker Holmes, F. D. Hackett, J. W. Moore, J. F. Shinn, J. F. Moser, C. W. Hoyle, Z. E. Barnhardt, D. Matt Thompson, T. J. Ogburn, A. C. Reynolds, F. S. Lambeth.

#### 3.—SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Chas. W. Byrd, *President*, Asheville, N. C.; W. A. Lambeth, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Salisbury, N. C.

W. M. Robbins, H. A. Dunham, J. H. Bradley, J. A. Bell, Hugh Parks, J. A. Bowles, D. F. Giles, A. L. Aycock, R. O. Gamble, E. P. Stabler, C. F. Morrison, H. H. Robbins, Dr. T. A. Hathcock, W. B. Shinn, W. L. C. Killian, A. L. Stanford, G. F. Ivey, R. L. Noland, W. L. Hutchins, G. L. Hackney.

## 4.—BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Walter Thompson, *President*, Winston-Salem, N. C.; G. D. Herman, *Vice-President*, Mt. Airy, N. C.; A. W. Plyler, *Secretary*, Wadesboro, N. C.; Leon Cash, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

J. H. Green, F. E. Durfee, G. H. Christenbury, J. H. Giles, J. W. Harris, Albert Sherrill, J. P. Hipps, A. E. Smith, D. P. Waters, A. S. Carson, R. G. Tuttle, W. T. Usry, W. M. Lineberger, E. M. Hoyle, J. F. Anderson, S. T. Barber, J. A. Porter, J. B. Ivey.

## 5.—EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

W. E. Poovey, *President*, Brevard, N. C.; J. F. Armstrong, *Secretary*, Spray, N. C.; J. S. Hiatt, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

C. H. Trowbridge, L. A. Falls, E. R. Bucher, H. C. Byrum, I. F. Craven, J. L. Nelson, J. G. W. Holloway, V. E. Edwards, W. E. Abernethy, W. A. Shell, W. T. Albright, E. O. Cole, Dr. J. W. Zimmerman, C. M. Campbell, M. W. White, A. C. Gibbs, L. L. Marr, J. P. Morris.

## 6.—JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

M. D. Stockton, *President*, Winston-Salem, N. C.; J. A. Odell, *Treasurer*, Greensboro, N. C.; C. W. Brown, *Assistant Treasurer*, Asheville, N. C.

R. E. Hunt, J. E. Woosley, W. H. Phifer, W. O. Goode, C. R. Allison, J. H. Allen, A. C. Swafford, C. F. Cline, O. J. Jones, J. D. Moore, J. E. Abernethy, Dr. W. C. Houston, T. J. Rogers, Dr. W. H. Nicholson, M. F. Moores, S. L. Rogers, J. H. West, C. R. Hoey, R. H. Daugherty.

## 7.—BIBLE CAUSE

R. C. Kirk, J. C. Mock, C. R. Allison, E. Myers, W. F. Elliott, J. F. Starnes, J. W. Ingle, R. F. Mock, A. J. Burrus, G. C. Brinkman, C. F. Sherrill.

## 8.—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

D. Atkins, *Chairman*; B. Wilson, *Secretary*. J. W. Strider, D. F. Carver, M. F. Moores, T. B. Johnson, J. C. Richardson.

## 9.—COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION

A. P. Ratledge, W. L. Dawson, A. S. Raper, Ira Erwin, J. J. Edwards, E. M. Hoyle, J. P. Hipps, P. E. Parker, A. C. Swafford, G. A. Stamper.

## 10.—COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

ADMISSION ON TRIAL—D. Atkins, Z. E. Barnhardt and O. P. Ader.

FIRST YEAR—E. J. Poe, R. G. Tuttle and H. H. Jordan.

SECOND YEAR—M. F. Moores, D. M. Litaker and W. C. Jones.

THIRD YEAR—J. B. Craven, C. S. Kirkpatrick, and O. J. Jones.

FOURTH YEAR—G. T. Rowe, C. M. Pickens, and L. D. Thompson.

## 11.—CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

J. H. Weaver, *Chairman*, Greensboro, N. C.; J. E. Gay, *Treasurer*, Albemarle, N. C.; S. B. Turrentine, W. R. Ware, D. Atkins, H. M. Blair, C. W. Byrd.

## 12.—TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

T. F. Marr, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.; N. R. Richardson, *Vice-President*, Cooleemee, N. C.; James A. Gray, *Treasurer*, Winston-Salem, N. C.

(1) N. R. Richardson, G. F. Ivey, T. F. Marr, J. K. Norfleet, H. G. Chatham, J. P. Lucas—Terms expire November, 1917.

(2) C. H. Ireland, J. L. Nelson, S. L. Rogers, F. M. Weaver, L. T. Mann, T. B. Johnson—Terms expire November, 1919.

(3) H. K. Boyer, C. W. Byrd, J. A. Glenn, G. L. Hackney, J. R. Scroggs, G. T. Roth—Terms expire, November, 1921.

## 13.—BOARD OF PUBLICATION

D. B. Coltrane, *Chairman*, Concord, N. C.; N. L. Eure, *Secretary*, Greensboro, N. C.; J. R. Scroggs, F. S. Lambeth, T. C. Hoyle.

## II.

# CONFERENCE REGISTER AND DIRECTORY 1917

\* Absent from Conference session at Gastonia.  
E., Elder. D., Deacon.

HONORARY MEMBER, BISHOP JAMES ATKINS D. D., WAYNESVILLE, N. C.

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
1	Abernethy, Joseph E.	Monroe	Charlotte, 1893	E.
2	Abernethy, L. Berge	Davidson	Greensboro, 1900	E.
3	Abernethy, Robt. S.	Rutherford College	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
4	Abernethy, Wm. E.	Charlotte	Greensboro, 1905	E.
5	Ader, Olin P.	Asheville	Asheville, 1897	E.
6	Albright, Wm. T.	Andrews	Charlotte, 1904	E.
7	Allison, Carl R.	Rural Hall	Winston, 1910	E.
8	Armstrong, J. Frank	Spray	Monroe, 1902	E.
9	Arnold, Joseph D. *	Waynesville	Wilson, 1879	E.
10	Atkins, Daniel	Asheville	Knoxville, 1868	E.
11	Atkins, Hardin L. *	Bandera, Texas	Newbern, 1888	E.
12	Avett, Edmund M.	Crab Tree	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
13	Aycock, Alex L.	Charlotte	High Point, 1903	E.
14	Bagby, Wesley M.	Montezuma	Statesville, 1883	E.
15	Bain, Edwin L.	Greensboro	Charlotte, 1893	E.
16	Baldwin, Jesse A.	Charlotte	Asheville, 1897	E.
17	Ballard, Dorus C.	Farmington	Greensboro, 1905	E.
18	Barber, Samuel T.	West Asheville	Winston, 1892	E.
19	Barnhardt, Jesse H.	Shelby	Concord, 1899	E.
20	Barnhardt, Zeb. E.	Charlotte	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
21	Battle, P. C.	Swannanoa	Charlotte, 1904	E.
22	Bell, Adolphus R.	Randleman	High Point, 1903	E.
23	Bennett, James H.	Greensboro	High Point, 1903	E.
24	Blair, Hugh M.	Greensboro	Statesville, 1883	E.
25	Bradley, John H.	Canton	Charlotte, 1893	E.
26	Brady, Rufus K.	Concord	Hickory, 1909	E.
27	Brinkman, Granville C.	Leaksville	Asheville, 1908	E.
28	Brittain, Phoenicia H.	Tomotla	Asheville, 1908	E.
29	Bogle, Lawrence P. *	Swannanoa	Asheville, 1897	E.
30	Boring, W. M.	Yadkinville	Knoxville, 1878	E.
31	Bowles, James A.	Forest City	Statesville, 1883	E.
32	Boyer, Hugh K.	Winston-Salem	Reidsville, 1895	E.
33	Brendall, J. H.	Salisbury	Chattanooga, 1884	E.
34	Brooks, John J. *	Dayton, Tenn.	Cleveland, Tenn. 1877	E.
35	Brown Dwight W.	Charlotte, R. 6	High Point, 1912	D.
36	Buile, John D. *	San Bernardino, Cal.	Raleigh, 1862	E.
37	Burgess Ambrose	Flat Rock	Shelby, 1914	E.
38	Burrus, Andrew J.	Shelby	Asheville, 1891	E.
39	Byrd, Chas. W.	Asheville	Raleigh, 1882	E.
40	Byrum, Henry C.	Ramseur	Monroe, 1902	E.
41	Campbell, C. M.	North Charlotte	Cleveland, 1885	E.
42	Campbell, James W.	Bryson City	Winston, 1898	E.
43	Carpenter, Chas. M.	Hayesville	Charlotte, 1913	D.
44	Carpenter, Jonathan B.	Rutherfordton	Wilmington, 1875	E.
45	Carver, D. Franklin	Hickory	Morristown, 1889	E.
46	Christenberry, G. H.	Black Mountain	Salisbury, 1907	E.
47	Cherry, Wm. S.	Moravian Falls	Concord, 1890	E.
48	Clegg, Mark B.	Henrietta	Charlotte, 1904	E.
49	Coble, Thos. S.	Mocksville	Salisbury, 1907	E.
50	Cole Edwin O.	Mocksville	Shelby, 1914	E.
51	Cook, Frederick W.	Crouse	Shelby, 1914	D.
52	Cook, J. A.	Sylva	Knoxville, 1878	E.
53	Cordell, Lucius T.	Charlotte	Knoxville, 1886	E.

## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
54	Courtney, Robt. M. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Concord, 1899 .....	E.
55	Craven, James B. ....	Lenoir .....	Greensboro, 1900 .....	E.
56	Creel, Evander K. ....	Chapel Hill .....	Hickory, 1909 .....	E.
57	Crowell, George H. ....	Waynesville .....	Reidsville, 1895 .....	E.
58	Crowder, Edworth N. ....	Stony Point .....	Reidsville, 1895 .....	E.
59	Curtis, Walter M. ....	Greensboro .....	Concord, 1890 .....	E.
60	Daugherty, R. H. ....	Franklin .....	From Montana Conf. 1914 .....	E.
61	Davis, John P. ....	Lincolnton .....	Winston, 1898 .....	E.
62	Davis, Squire M. *	Caroleen .....	Morganton, 1867 .....	E.
63	Davis, William B. ....	Polkton .....	Statesville, 1911 .....	E.
64	Dawson, Walter L. ....	Denver .....	Greensboro, 1889 .....	E.
65	Downum, James M. ....	Boone .....	Charlotte, 1885 .....	E.
66	Durham, Plato T. ....	Atlanta, Ga. ....	Concord, 1899 .....	E.
67	Eads, Joseph J. ....	Oakboro .....	Winston, 1892 .....	E.
68	Edwards, Joseph J. ....	Taylorsville .....	Gastonia, 1901 .....	E.
69	Elliott, Wm. F. ....	Charlotte .....	Greensboro, 1900 .....	E.
70	Ervin, James O. ....	Asheville .....	Asheville, 1908 .....	E.
71	Erwin, Ira .....	Asheboro .....	Fayetteville, 1887 .....	E.
72	Falls, Lee A. ....	Mooreville .....	Newbern, 1888 .....	E.
73	Farrington, J. A. J. ....	Matthews .....	Concord, 1899 .....	E.
74	Field, Melville C. ....	Greensboro, R. 3 .....	Bryan, Texas, 1872 .....	E.
75	Fincher, Benj. F. ....	Paw Creek .....	Gastonia, 1901 .....	E.
76	Fink, George W. ....	Unionville .....	Shelby, 1914 .....	D.
77	Folger, Joseph M. ....	Draper .....	Winston, 1910 .....	E.
78	Folger, Thos. J. ....	Lenoir .....	Statesville, 1911 .....	D.
79	Fortenberry, Oscar C. ....	Cherryville .....	Charlotte, 1913 .....	D.
80	Fox, Ernest W. ....	Weaverville .....	Reidsville, 1895 .....	E.
81	Fry, Joseph A. ....	Nebo .....	Mount Airy, 1906 .....	E.
82	Ferguson, Robt. L. *	Los Angeles, Cal. ....	High Point, 1912 .....	D.
83	Gay, James E. ....	Albemarle .....	Helena, Ark., 1880 .....	E.
84	Gentry, Chas. M. *	Albemarle .....	Salisbury, 1877 .....	E.
85	Gibbs, Alfred C. ....	Greensboro .....	Statesville, 1911 .....	E.
86	Glenn, Thos. F. *	Clyde .....	Marion, Va., 1857 .....	E.
87	Goode, Chas. P. ....	Statesville, R. 7 .....	Concord, 1899 .....	E.
88	Goode, Watson O. ....	Thomasville .....	Gastonia, 1901 .....	E.
89	Gray, James J. *	Sylva .....	Asheville, 1891 .....	E.
90	Green, James H. ....	Denver .....	Greensboro, 1905 .....	E.
91	Green, John H. ....	Hendersonville R. 2 .....	Shelby, 1914 .....	D.
92	Griffith, Linwood H. ....	Waynesville, R. 2 .....	Winston, 1910 .....	E.
93	Groce, Thomas A. ....	Candler .....	Winston, 1910 .....	E.
94	Hales, Wm. S. ....	China Grove .....	Wilson, 1879 .....	E.
95	Harbison, Ernest J. ....	Lenoir .....	Charlotte, 1913 .....	D.
96	Hargett, Benj. F. ....	Pineville .....	Gastonia, 1901 .....	E.
97	Harmon, John C. ....	Mount Holly .....	Salisbury, 1907 .....	E.
98	Hayes, Leonidas B. ....	Wilkesboro .....	Shelby, 1914 .....	D.
99	Herman, Geo. D. ....	Mount Airy .....	Morristown, 1889 .....	F.
100	Hiatt, Joseph S. ....	Winston-Salem .....	Mount Airy, 1906 .....	E.
101	Hickman, Jacob I. ....	Sturgills .....	High Point, 1912 .....	D.
102	Higgins, S. Starr *	Gulford College .....	Mount Airy, 1906 .....	E.
103	Hipps, Jesse P. ....	Elkin .....	Greensboro, 1905 .....	E.
104	Holderby, Geo. A. B. ....	Robbinsville .....	Winston, 1910 .....	E.
105	Holloway, J. G. W. ....	Leicester .....	Mount Airy, 1906 .....	E.
106	Holmes, Parker .....	Marion .....	Greensboro, 1889 .....	E.
107	Honeycutt, Rufus F. ....	Horse Shoe .....	Winston, 1910 .....	E.
108	Honeycutt, Wm. V. ....	Granite Falls .....	Greensboro, 1889 .....	E.
109	Hornbuckle, James P. ....	Lilesville .....	Asheville, 1908 .....	D.
110	Houck, Thos. J. ....	Jefferson .....	Salisbury, 1907 .....	E.
111	Howie, Robt. S. ....	Madison .....	Statesville, 1894 .....	E.
112	Hoyle, Enoch M. ....	Cornelitis .....	Henderson, 1904 .....	E.
113	Hoyle, John W. ....	Lenoir .....	Goldsboro, 1903 .....	E.
114	Hoyle, Robt. M. ....	Kings Mountain .....	Durham, 1881 .....	E.
115	Hughes, Wm. I. ....	Albemarle .....	Hickory, 1909 .....	D.
116	Hunt, Robt. E. ....	Walkertown .....	Goldsboro, 1903 .....	E.
117	Hutchins, Wm. L. ....	Newton .....	Monroe, 1902 .....	E.
118	Ingle, John W. ....	Lexington .....	Greensboro, 1900 .....	E.
119	Jacobs, Anthony W. *	Franklin .....	Asheville, 1888 .....	E.



## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
120	Jenkins, Wm. A.	Stanley	Reidsville, 1915	E.
121	Johnson, Thomas B.	Trinity	Winston, 1892	E.
122	Jones, John W.	Mooreville	Winston, 1880	E.
123	Jones, Otho J.	Gastonia	Salisbury, 1907	E.
124	Jordan, Henry H.	Gastonia	Asheville, 1891	E.
125	Jordan, Thos. C.	Rutherfordton	Gastonia, 1901	E.
126	Keever, John C.	Troutman	Concord, 1899	E.
127	Kennedy, Joseph W.	Woodleaf	High Point, 1903	E.
128	Kirk, John F.	Reidsville	Monroe, 1902	E.
129	Kirk, Richard C.	Granite Quarry	Statesville, 1911	E.
130	Kirkpatrick, Chas. S.	Greensboro	Greensboro, 1905	E.
131	Lambeth, Wm. A.	Salisbury	Greensboro, 1905	E.
132	Lanning, John P.*	Greensboro	Charlotte, 1893	E.
133	Latham, Arthur L.	Crabtree	Winston, 1910	E.
134	Lesh, John A.	Greensboro	Gastonia, 1916	E.
135	Litaker, Daniel M.	Lenoir	Newbern, 1888	E.
136	Loftin, Albert G.	Catawba	Gastonia, 1901	E.
137	Long, J. Walter	Greensboro	Monroe, 1902	E.
138	Mann, Lee T.	Charlotte	Winston, 1892	E.
139	Mann, Marvin W.	spruce Pine	Shelby, 1914	D.
140	Marr, Thos. F.	Charlotte	Knoxville, 1886	E.
141	McCain, C. L.	Matthews, R. 18	Greenville, S. C., 1903	E.
142	McLarty, Emmett K.	Winston-Salem	Winston, 1898	E.
143	McSwain, James E.	Lewisville	High Point, 1912	E.
144	Melton, Romeo L.	Coleridge	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
145	Mock, John C.	Olin	Asheville, 1891	E.
146	Mock, Robt. F.	Old Fort	High Point, 1912	E.
147	Modlin, Nathan M.	Lattimore, R. 1	Monroe, 1902	E.
148	Moore, John W.	Charlotte	Greensboro, 1900	E.
149	Moore, M. F.	Concord	Middleboro, Ky., 1892	E.
150	Morris, James P.	Marion	Charlotte, 1913	D.
151	Moose, Jacob R.*	Seoul, Korea	Winston, 1892	E.
152	Moser, Jacob F.	Belwood	Asheville, 1908	E.
153	Myers, Ebenezer	Advance	Concord, 1890	E.
154	Newell, Wm. A.	Tryon	High Point, 1903	E.
155	Nicholson, Walter L.*	Charlotte	Salisbury, 1896	E.
156	Ogburn, N. Sneed*	Matsuyama, Japan	Salisbury 1907	E.
157	Ogburn, Thomas J.*	Murphy	Charlotte, 1913	E.
158	Paris, Zadok	Lincolnton	Reidsville, 1886	E.
159	Parker, Perley E.	Thomasville	Concord, 1890	E.
160	Parker, R. J.*	Cienfuegos, Cuba	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
161	Peeler, James A.	Maiden	Charlotte, 1893	E.
162	Pickens, Cornelius M.	Spencer	Wytheville, 1892	E.
163	Pickens, Robt. W.*	Weaverville	Athens, Tenn., 1845	E.
164	Plyler, Alva W.	Wadesboro	Winston, 1892	E.
165	Poe, Edward J.	New London	Greensboro, 1889	E.
166	Poovey, Wm. Edgar	Brevard	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
167	Postelle, James C.	Lenoir	Knoxville, 1886	E.
168	Powell, H. L.	Cliffside	Abbeville, S. C., 1909	E.
169	Price, D. Vance*	Mt. Airy	Concord, 1899	E.
170	Price, John M.	Kernersville	Winston, 1892	E.
171	Proffitt, D. Riley	Biltmore	Mt. Airy, 1906	E.
172	Pusey, Evan G.*	Morven	Newbern, 1888	E.
173	Raper, Albert S.	Concord	Asheville, 1897	E.
174	Ratlidge, Arthur P.	Belmont	Hickory, 1909	E.
175	Ratlidge, John T.	Mooreville	Gastonia, 1901	E.
176	Rexford, Wm. L.*	Wilmington	Rocky Mount, 1906	E.
177	Reynolds, John P.*	Waynesville	Asheville, 1874	E.
178	Rhinehart, David H.	Statesville	High Point, 1912	D.
179	Richardson, David S.	Franklin	High Point, 1903	E.
180	Richardson, Joel C.	Thomasville	Hickory, 1909	E.
181	Richardson, N. R.	Cooleemee	Fayetteville, 1887	E.
182	Richardson, S. E.	East Spencer	Gastonia, 1901	E.
183	Robbins, Henry H.	High Point	Charlotte, 1904	E.
184	Robbins, Wm. M.	Greensboro	Charlotte, 1893	E.



## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
185	Robertson, John H.	Lowell	Charlotte, 1904	D.
186	Rogers, Thos. J.	North Wilkesboro	Greensboro, 1889	E.
187	Redgers, Jesse P.	Waynesville	Winston, 1892	E.
188	Routh, O. P.	Danbury	Hickory, 1909	E.
189	Rowe, Gilbert T.	High Point	Salisbury, 1896	E.
190	Rowe, Joseph C.	Salisbury	Salisbury, 1877	E.
191	Sandford, W. Francke	Thomasville	Huntsville, Ala., 1887	E.
192	Scroggs, James R.	Marion	Goldsboro, 1873	E.
193	Sharpe, Joseph A.	Stanley, Rfd. 1	Charlotte, 1904	E.
194	Sherrill, Albert	Summerfield	Winston, 1892	E.
195	Sherrill, Chas. F.	Pleasant Garden	Newbern, 1888	E.
196	Sherrill, Robert D.	Charlotte	Concord, 1890	E.
197	Sherrill, Wm. L.	Park Road—Charlotte	Concord, 1890	E.
198	Shinn, William B.	Bessemer City	Hickory, 1909	E.
199	Shore, Philip L.	Lexington, Rfd. 4	Winston, 1910	E.
200	Siler, Frank	Greensboro	Asheville, 1888	E.
201	Simpson, Elmer	Hickory	Winston, 1910	E.
202	Short, Chas. M.	Concord	Charlotte, 1904	E.
203	Smathers, Marcus T.	Burnsville	Statesville, 1911	E.
204	Smith, Leonidas L.	McAdenville	Statesville, 1894	E.
205	Smith, Walter M.	Ruffin	High Point, 1912	E.
206	Smithdeal, Edward O.	Clyde	Winston, 1910	E.
207	Sprinkle, Henry C.	Mount Airy	Charlotte, 1893	E.
208	Stabler, Edward P.	Gastonia	Hickory, 1909	E.
209	Stacy, Lucius E.	Belwood	Goldsboro, 1873	E.
210	Stamey, Henry G.	Lawndale, R. 2	Greensboro, 1889	E.
211	Stamper, Gilbert A.	Mt. Pleasant	Salisbury, 1907	E.
212	Stanford, Alfred L.	Hickory	Winston, 1898	E.
213	Starnes, John F.	Greenville	Salisbury, 1907	E.
214	Steadman, Chas. E.	Canton, Rfd. 2	High Point, 1903	E.
215	Steele, Martin T.	Stokesdale	Reidsville, 1886	E.
216	Stewart, Samuel A. *	Myatchi, Suwo, Japan	High Point, 1903	E.
217	Stokes, Marion B. *	Seoul, Korea	Greensboro, 1905	E.
218	Stover, John T.	Cabarrus	Knoxville, 1875	E.
219	Strider, Jacob W.	Gold Hill	Troy, Ala., 1882	E.
220	Surratt, Alfred R.	Charlotte	Greensboro, 1889	E.
221	Swafford, Andrew C.	Morganton	Salisbury, 1907	E.
222	Tabor, John B.	Morganton, Rfd.	Bristol, Tenn., 1885	E.
223	Taylor, Richard A.	Salisbury	Mount Airy, 1906	E.
224	Taylor, Robert M.	Norwood	Charlotte, 1885	E.
225	Taylor, Seymour	Marshville	Salisbury, 1896	E.
226	Teague, John L. *	Webster	Bristol, Tenn., 1885	E.
227	Terrell, Pinkney L.	Concord	Asheville, 1882	E.
228	Thompson, J. Ed	Winston-Salem	Wilson, 1879	E.
229	Thompson, Loy D.	Statesville	Hickory, 1909	E.
230	Troy, Eugene B.	Ansonville	Louisiana Conf. 1912	E.
231	Troy, John C. *	Durham	Asheville, 1888	E.
232	Townsend, Frank L.	Reidsville	Wilson, 1879	E.
233	Tucker, Paul W.	Kannapolis	Gastonia, 1901	E.
234	Turrentine, Samuel B.	Greensboro	Newbern, 1888	E.
235	Tuttle, Robert G.	Weaverville	Reidsville, 1895	E.
236	Usry, Wm. T. *	Rutherford College	Henderson, 1904	E.
237	Vestal, Joseph W.	Winston-Salem	Shelby, 1914	D.
238	Vestal, Miles H.	Waxhaw	Asheville, 1891	E.
239	Vick, Giles W.	Salisbury	Elizabeth City, 1910	E.
240	Wagg, Thos. E.	Jefferson	Cleveland, Tenn., 1885	E.
241	Walker, J. R.	Weaverville	Greenville, S. C., 1906	E.
242	Ware, Wm. R.	Statesville	Wilmington, 1884	E.
243	Waters, Doctor P. *	Boone	Greensboro, 1905	E.
244	Weaver, James H.	Greensboro	Knoxville, 1878	E.
245	Wellman, Henry M.	Rhodhiss	Shelby, 1914	D.
246	West, Joseph H.	Morven	Morristown, 1889	E.
247	West, Walter B.	Waynesville	Statesville, 1911	E.
248	Whisner, Allen H. *	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Concord, 1899	D.
249	Wiggins, Joseph A. *	Robbinsville	Abingdon, 1859	E.

## CONFERENCE REGISTER—Continued

Number	Name	Postoffice	Where and When Admitted into Conference	Present Relation
250	Williams, George W. ....	Walnut Cove .....	Statesville, 1911 .....	E.
251	Williams, John W. ....	Statesville, .....	Salisbury, 1907 .....	E.
252	Williams, Neill C. ....	Dallas .....	Charlotte, 1913 .....	D.
253	Williamson, E. E. ....	Morganton .....	Charlotte, 1904 .....	E.
254	Willis, Walter H. ....	Lexington .....	Goldsboro, 1892 .....	E.
255	Wilson, Beverly .....	Rutherford College .....	High Point, 1903 .....	E.
256	Wilson, W. A.* .....	Kobe, Japan .....	Wilson, 1890 .....	E.
257	Willson, James* .....	Winston-Salem .....	Charlotte, 1871 .....	E.
258	Womack, Joseph E.* .....	Emory, Va. ....	Asheville, 1908 .....	E.
259	Womble, Wm. F. ....	Hendersonville .....	Asheville, 1891 .....	E.
260	Wood, Chas. A. ....	Shelby .....	Salisbury, 1896 .....	E.
261	Woosley, John E. ....	Greensboro, Rfd 2 .....	Statesville, 1883 .....	E.
262	Yates, Ernest E. ....	Creston .....	Asheville, 1908 .....	E.
263	York, Bascom A. ....	Hickory .....	Wilmington, 1884 .....	E.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name and Address	Name and Address
A. S. Abernethy .....	C. A. Johnson .....
H. G. Allen .....	E. L. Kirk .....
J. W. Bennett .....	S. P. Maulden .....
J. W. Combs .....	M. A. Osborne .....
T. V. Crouse .....	T. A. Plyler .....
R. L. Forbis .....	B. C. Reavis .....
J. M. Green .....	W. L. Scott .....
Guy Hamilton .....	W. R. Shelton .....
T. F. Higgins .....	O. L. Simpson .....
D. V. Howell .....	J. L. Smith .....
T. J. Huggins .....	J. C. Umberger .....

## LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Name and Address	Name and Address
J. O. Banks .....	H. H. Mitchell .....
J. M. Barber .....	John S. Mitchell .....
W. A. Barber .....	T. L. Noble .....
E. B. Beil .....	D. A. Oakley .....
Gay Bryant .....	S. L. Owen .....
C. M. Butler .....	H. F. Starr .....
J. W. Caudill .....	W. A. Thomas .....
A. L. Coburn .....	W. B. Thompson .....
F. O. Dryman .....	C. C. Totherow .....
J. W. Fitzgerald .....	J. M. Varner .....
L. D. Gillespie .....	W. J. S. Walker .....
W. J. Hackney .....	W. M. Wall .....
M. W. Heckard .....	J. R. Warren .....
R. H. Kennington .....	R. F. Wellons .....
J. H. Lanning .....	C. C. Williams .....

**LAY DELEGATES****ASHEVILLE DISTRICT—**

H. A. Dunham  
J. A. Nichols  
R. P. Walker  
F. S. Wetmur

**SALISBURY DISTRICT—**

M. L. Jackson  
W. R. Odell, Alternate  
J. F. Shinn  
C. G. Voss

**CHARLOTTE DISTRICT—**

J. A. Bell\*  
W. E. Cunningham  
L. S. Griffin, Alternate  
J. L. Little  
A. H. McLarty

**SHELBY DISTRICT—**

T. F. Cline  
M. P. Harrelson  
C. D. Gray  
C. A. Jonas  
G. W. Wilson, Alternate

**GREENSBORO DISTRICT—**

J. W. Clinard  
T. J. Finch  
C. H. Ireland  
P. H. Williamson

**STATESVILLE DISTRICT—**

J. S. Mitchell, Alternate  
L. H. Phillips  
R. L. Snow  
Dorman Thompson

**MORGANTON DISTRICT—**

G. E. Gardner  
L. H. Miller  
J. M. Swafford  
S. M. Asbury, Alternate

**WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT—**

J. M. Boone\*  
J. Robt. Long  
J. A. Porter  
R. J. Roane\*

**MOUNT AIBY DISTRICT—**

J. S. Bell  
W. A. Brannon  
W. R. Lynch  
J. R. Paddison\*

**WINSTON DISTRICT—**

F. S. Lambeth  
J. C. Ripple  
C. W. Snyder  
O. V. Woosley

**NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT—**

J. D. Moore  
G. L. Parks  
J. S. Stanbury  
Dr. J. M. Turner, Alt.

**III.**  
**MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH SESSION**  
**OF THE**  
**WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL**  
**CONFERENCE**  
**OF THE**  
**METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH**

---

**FIRST DAY—THURSDAY**

November 23rd, 1916.

The Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in 27th Annual Session in Main Street Church, Gastonia, N. C., on Thursday morning, November 23rd, 1916 at 9 o'clock with Bishop John C. Kilgo, D. D., presiding. The opening religious service was conducted by the Bishop who read and commented on Matthew 16:13-16 and then offered the prayer.

The Secretary of the last Conference by request, called the roll and the following members answered to their names.

*Preachers*—J. E. Abernethy, L. B. Abernethy, R. S. Abernethy, W. E. Abernethy, O. P. Ader, W. T. Albright, C. R. Allison, J. F. Armstrong, D. Atkins, A. L. Aycock, W. M. Bagby, E. L. Bain, J. A. Baldwin, S. T. Barber, J. H. Barnhardt, Z. E. Barnhardt, P. C. Battle, A. R. Bell, J. H. Bennett, H. M. Blair, J. H. Bradley, R. K. Brady, G. C. Brinkman, W. M. Boring, J. A. Bowles, H. K. Boyer, J. H. Brendall, A. Burgess, C. W. Byrd, H. C. Byrum, C. M. Campbell, J. W. Campbell, J. B. Carpenter, D. F. Carver, G. H. Christenberry, W. S. Cherry, M. B. Clegg, T. S. Coble, L. T. Cordell, R. M. Courtney, J. B. Craven, E. N. Crowder, W. M. Curtis, R. H. Daugherty, J. P. Davis, W. B. Davis, W. L. Dawson, P. T. Durham, J. J. Eads, J. J. Edwards, W. F. Elliott, J. O. Ervin, L. A. Falls, J. A. J. Farrington, B. F. Fincher, T. J. Folger, E. W. Fox, J. A. Fry, J. E. Gay, A. C. Gibbs, C. P. Goode, W. O. Goode, J. H. Green, L. H. Griffith, T. A. Groce, W. S. Hales, J. C. Harmon, G. D. Herman, J. S. Hiatt, J. I. Hickman, J. P. Hipps, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, R. F. Honeycutt, W. V. Honeycutt, T. J. Houck, R. S. Howie, E. M. Hoyle, J. W. Hoyle, R. M. Hoyle, R. E. Hunt, W. L.

Hutchins, J. W. Ingle, W. A. Jenkins, T. B. Johnson, O. J. Jones, H. H. Jordan, J. W. Kennedy, J. F. Kirk, R. C. Kirk, C. S. Kirkpatrick, W. A. Lambeth, D. M. Litaker, A. G. Loftin, L. T. Mann, T. F. Marr, C. L. McCain, E. K. McLarty, J. E. McSwain, J. C. Mock, R. F. Mock, N. M. Modlin, J. W. Moore, M. F. Moores, J. P. Morris, J. F. Moser, E. Myers, Z. Paris, P. E. Parker, C. M. Pickens, A. W. Plyler, E. J. Poe, W. E. Poovey, J. C. Postelle, H. L. Powell, J. M. Price, D. R. Proffitt, A. S. Raper, A. P. Ratledge, D. H. Rhinehart, D. S. Richardson, N. R. Richardson, S. E. Richardson, H. H. Robbins, W. M. Robbins, J. H. Robertson, T. J. Rogers, J. P. Rodgers, O. P. Routh, G. T. Rowe, J. C. Rowe, W. F. Sandford, J. R. Scroggs, J. A. Sharpe, A. Sherrill, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, W. L. Sherrill, P. L. Shore, Frank Siler, E. Simpson, C. M. Short, M. T. Smathers, L. L. Smith, W. M. Smith, E. O. Smithdeal, H. C. Sprinkle, E. P. Stabler, L. E. Stacy, H. G. Stamey, G. A. Stamper, A. L. Stanford, J. F. Starnes, C. E. Steadman, J. T. Stover, J. W. Strider, A. R. Surratt, A. C. Swafford, J. B. Tabor, R. A. Taylor, R. M. Taylor, S. Taylor, P. L. Terrell, J. E. Thompson, L. D. Thompson, E. B. Troy, F. L. Townsend, S. B. Turrentine, R. G. Tuttle, M. H. Vestal, G. W. Vick, T. E. Wagg, J. R. Walker, W. R. Ware, J. H. Weaver, J. H. West, G. W. Williams, J. W. Williams, N. C. Williams, W. H. Willis, E. E. Williamson, B. Wilson, C. A. Wood, J. E. Woosley, E. E. Yates, B. A. York.—187.

*Lay Delegates*—F. S. Wetmur, R. P. Walker, J. L. Little, A. H. McLarty, T. J. Finch, C. H. Ireland, P. H. Williamson, L. H. Miller, J. S. Bell, W. A. Brannon, W. R. Lynch, J. S. Stanbury, M. L. Jackson, T. F. Cline, C. A. Jonas, L. H. Phillips, Dorman Thompson, J. Robert Long, J. A. Porter, F. S. Lambeth, J. C. Ripple.—(21.)

William L. Sherrill was, upon nomination of H. H. Jordan, re-elected Secretary and then upon nomination of the Secretary, W. F. Sandford, J. F. Kirk, W. T. Usry, J. B. Carpenter, W. A. Newell, J. C. Harmon and G. C. Brinkman were elected Assistant Secretaries.

The Bar was fixed to embrace the main body of the church.

The hours for meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9 a. m. and 12:30 p. m., respectively.

L. T. Mann for the Presiding Elders nominated and the Conference confirmed the following Committees:

*Books and Periodicals*—J. E. Thompson, T. J. Finch, W. A. Newell, R. P. Walker, M. B. Clegg, L. H. Miller, G. D. Herman, W.

R. Lynch, L. B. Hayes, W. H. Worth, P. W. Tucker, J. F. Shinn, Z. Paris, C. D. Gray, A. G. Loftin, Dorman Thompson, R. H. Daugherty, J. R. Long, P. L. Shore, O. V. Woosley, W. B. West, A. H. McLarty.

*Church Property*—R. M. Hoyle, J. C. Ripple, J. W. Campbell, J. A. Peeler, J. A. Sharpe, W. S. Hales, H. B. Bailey, E. P. Stabler, W. M. Boring, A. Sherrill, P. H. Williamson, M. T. Steele, J. A. J. Farrington.

*District Conference Records*—C. M. Short, E. O. Cole, R. L. Snow, E. M. Avett, W. M. Smith, D. P. Waters, J. S. Bell, J. B. Carpenter, J. A. Clinard, A. Burgess, J. T. Stover.

*Memoirs*—J. C. Rowe, E. L. Bain, J. R. Walker, W. L. Hutchins, O. P. Ader, J. W. Jones.

*Sabbath Observance*—J. H. Bennett, E. N. Crowder, B. F. Fincher, J. C. Harmon, Zeb Deaton, B. Wilson, G. E. Gardner, R. S. Howie, O. P. Routh, E. E. Yates, J. D. Moore, C. G. Voss, R. M. Taylor, W. B. Shinn, M. P. Harrelson, J. C. Keever, J. W. Hoyle, T. J. Ogburn, R. J. Roane, D. C. Ballard, J. E. McSwain, J. H. Bradley.

*Spiritual State of the Church*—G. T. Rowe, C. F. Sherrill, L. T. Cordell, F. S. Wetmur, S. Taylor, W. E. Cunningham, J. A. Bowles, Noah Pitts, T. B. Johnson, J. R. Paddison, D. P. Waters, G. L. Park, J. H. Brendall, M. L. Jackson, A. J. Burrus, C. A. Jonas, E. M. Hoyle, Ira Erwin, L. H. Griffith, J. M. Boone, C. L. McCain, C. W. Snyder.

*Temperance*—J. E. Abernethy, J. L. Little, D. R. Proffitt, T. A. Groce, C. E. Steadman, W. L. Dawson, A. C. Swafford, J. M. Swafford, A. L. Aycock, W. A. Brannon, E. P. Stabler, W. H. Worth, P. L. Terrell, M. L. Jackson, N. C. Williams, T. F. Cline, J. T. Ratledge, L. H. Phillips, J. L. Teague, L. B. Abernethy, J. B. Tabor, J. W. Vestal.

*Introductions and Resolutions*—W. E. Abernethy, G. D. Herman, C. S. Kirkpatrick, A. W. Plyler, H. C. Byrum.

*Public Worship*—J. R. Scroggs, H. H. Jordan, H. M. Wellman, W. A. Jenkins, C. D. Gray.

*To fill vacancies on Quadrennial Boards*—

*Education*—A. W. Plyler and Dred Peacock vice B. M. Jackson and Dr. W. G. Bradshaw.

*Missions*—T. J. Ogburn vice J. P. Rodgers.

*Sunday School*—J. A. Bell vice J. W. Gullledge.

*Church Extension*—E. M. Hoyle vice W. M. Biles



*Epworth League*—E. O. Cole vice R. B. Miller.

*Joint Board of Finance*—T. J. Rogers vice T. E. Wagg.

*Bible Cause*—R. C. Kirk, J. C. Mock, C. R. Allison.

H. A. Dunham, L. S. Griffin and Dr. J. M. Turner, lay alternates were substituted for absent delegates.

Rev. Dr. R. H. Bennett, of the Correspondence School, Rev. Dr. J. W. Kilgo, of the Upper South Carolina Conference and Rev. Dr. S. S. McKinney, representative of the Washington City Church, were introduced.

Dr. McKinney spoke in regard to the Conference pledge to the Washington Church enterprise and then upon motion of C. H. Ireland the matter of levying an assessment to raise the balance due was referred to the Joint Board of Finance.

Dr. Bennett addressed the Conference in the interest of his special work.

Minute Question 22 was called and all the Presiding Elders made verbal reports and their characters were passed. The names of all the traveling preachers were then called and their characters were passed except B. M. Jackson, against whom, Presiding Elder, L. T. Mann stated, there were serious charges and the Bishop appointed a Committee consisting of E. L. Bain, A. W. Plyler and M. H. Vestal, to investigate the same.

The names of the Supernumeraries and Superannuates were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relations except J. B. Carpenter, who was left effective.

The names of Marvin Auld, W. W. Bays, W. M. Biles, G. W. Callahan and T. S. Ellington, preachers who died this year were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The names of W. M. Bagby and W. L. Rexford were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Rev. Dr. R. S. Stout, representative of the Church Extension Board of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, in America, was introduced and addressed the Conference, after

which a collection was taken amounting to \$158 for the Church Extension work of that Church.

J. R. Scroggs, Presiding Elder of the Shelby District, announced that D. H. Comann, for many years a member of this Conference, had without notice, joined the Presbyterian Church.

Minute Question 7 was called and answered. (See condensed Minutes).

On motion 11:30 o'clock tomorrow was fixed as the time to hear the report of the Special Committee on Hospital.

Communications from the various Connectional Boards, were announced and without reading were appropriately referred.

The hour for adjournment having arrived, announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. R. H. Bennett.

## SECOND DAY—FRIDAY

November 24th, 1916.

The Conference was called to order at 9 o'clock by Bishop Kilgo who conducted the worship, and gave a very clear exposition of the Parable of the Sower, after which C. A. Wood led the prayer.

The roll was called and the following members absent from the session of yesterday answered to their names:

*Preachers*—E. M. Avett, D. C. Ballard, P. H. Brittain, A. J. Burrus, E. O. Cole, B. F. Hargett, Parker Holmes, T. C. Jordan, J. C. Keever, R. L. Melton, W. A. Newell, J. T. Ratledge, W. B. Shinn, M. T. Steele, P. W. Tucker, W. F. Womble.—16

*Lay Members*—J. W. Clinard, G. E. Gardner, J. M. Swafford, M. P. Harrelson, R. L. Snow, C. W. Snyder, O. V. Woosley.—7.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following were introduced:

Rev. J. H. Henderlite, of the Presbyterian Church; Rev. J. C. Deitz, of the Lutheran Church; Rev. G. P. Abernethy,

of the Baptist Church, all of Gastonia; Rev. J. M. Rowland, of the Virginia and Rev. T. R. Wolfe, of Holston Conference.

On motion of W. R. Ware it was ordered that the Secretary send a message of sympathy from the Conference to Miss Nina Wilson, of Baltimore, on account of the death of her late father, Bishop A. W. Wilson, and that a Committee be appointed to prepare suitable resolutions of respect to the memory of Bishop Wilson.

Bishop Kilgo appointed W. R. Ware, J. H. Weaver and R. M. Hoyle to prepare the resolutions.

Minute Questions 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 12, 14 and 16 were called and answered. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The following undergraduates not having appeared before their respective Committees of Examination were continued in the classes herein mentioned:

W. R. Shelton and O. L. Simpson in the class of the second year.

J. I. Hickman, J. P. Hornbuckle, D. H. Rhinehart, J. H. Robertson and A. H. Whisner in class of third year.

D. W. Brown and T. J. Folger in class of fourth year.

The hour for the special order the consideration of the Hospital Committee's report having arrived, the report was read by C. M. Pickens, discussed by C. M. Pickens and C. W. Byrd and adopted. (See Appendix.)

E. L. Bain of the Committee of Investigation in the case of B. M. Jackson, reported that a trial was found necessary and recommended that A. W. Plyler be appointed to prosecute the case. D. M. Litaker was assigned as attorney for the defense.

The Bishop then appointed the following as the Committee to try the case:

E. L. Bain, Chairman, J. H. Barnhardt, C. W. Byrd, L. D. Thompson, J. P. Hipps, E. P. Stabler, M. F. Moores, T. J. Houck, C. S. Kirkpatrick and O. P. Ader.

The Bishop vacated the Chair and called H. K. Boyer to preside.

D. B. Coltrane read the report of the Board of Publication.

The Bishop resumed the Chair.

On motion of C. W. Byrd that part of the report of the Board of Publication recommending that H. M. Blair be re-appointed Editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate was adopted and the remainder of the report was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

W. R. Odell, J. S. Mitchell and S. M. Asbury, lay alternates, were substituted for absent delegates.

C. H. Ireland submitted the following in regard to Methodist Union and it was unanimously passed:

Whereas, by reason of the prevailing sentiment of Christian brotherhood, there has come about a demand for a closer bond of co-operation and agreement among all true churches of Christ, and

Whereas, the people called Methodists are the largest Protestant denomination in this country, it seems but meet and proper that, as a long step in the direction of this co-operative spirit the Methodist household should so adjust their differences as to bring about a closer bond of union and sympathy in the conduct of their affairs, and

Whereas, there is a constantly growing sentiment throughout the Southern church for this action, and

Whereas, the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at its last session in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, did after deliberate consultation and prayerful judgment, adopt a tentative plan of union with other Methodist bodies of America, as submitted by the Commission on Federation appointed by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the M. E. Church and the M. P. Church, and

Whereas, the Methodist Protestant church, through its Commission at Cincinnati, practically accepted this plan as a working basis, and

Whereas, the Methodist Episcopal Church, through its General Conference at Saratoga, N. Y., has accepted this principle and has submitted, on its part, a further suggested plan, and

Whereas, the General Conferences of both the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Episcopal Church have each signified their sincere desire to further this great event by appointing a commission of twenty-five from each General Confer-

ence to work out the details and plans of the union of the two churches, if the same can be done in a manner honorable and satisfactory to the highest interest of both parties concerned,

Now, Therefore, we, the members of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, do desire to give our unqualified approval to the movement, and do pledge our co-operation and prayer to the joint commission of the two churches, that they may be prudently led in all their deliberations, wisely guided in all of their conclusions, and divinely conducted in the Person of the Holy Spirit into that state of mind and heart that will enable them to surmount all of the difficulties which lie in the way, and arrive at a settlement that will bring all the sons and daughters of Wesley into one family of loyal, devoted adherents and, by the elimination of the worst in each and the preservation of the best in both, to offer to our respective General Conferences a plan of union that will reflect credit upon the commission, meet the godly judgment of both bodies, and inure to the best interest of the Kingdom of Christ in the world.

Be it further resolved that, whereas the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and of the Methodist Episcopal Church have, by joint action, called upon the membership of the two churches to hold a Watch-night service on December 31st in all of our churches, and in this call have requested that special prayer be made to the great Head of the Church, that we most cheerfully accept this invitation of our fathers in Israel, as a becoming act for united Methodism before entering upon this important negotiation. And we hereby most earnestly request the entire membership of the Western N. C. Conference to meet in their respective places of worship, wherever it is possible, and to earnestly pray that the divine approval may rest upon the committee in all their deliberations, and that out of this conference there may come a clearer view of each other's problems, and that they may be able to solve, in the light of God's leadership, one of the greatest projects in the forwarding of the Kingdom of Christ in this world.

(Signed) C. H. Ireland, R. M. Courtney, D. Atkins, J. F. Shinn, J. B. Craven, J. W. Moore, D. F. Carver, R. S. King, L. B. Rogers, D. Matt Thompson, J. E. Gay, W. R. Ware, G. L. Hackney, C. W. Byrd, G. Ellis Gardner, H. M. Blair, G. D. Herman, T. F. Marr, and A. S. Raper.

And at 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by G. T. Rowe.

## THIRD DAY—SATURDAY

November 25, 1916.

Bishop Kilgo called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock and read the morning lesson from I Corinthians 1:17-31, commented on the same and G. T. Rowe led the prayer.

The roll was called and J. W. Jones, A. L. Latham, J. W. Long, (preachers) and W. E. Cunningham and C. G. Voss (lay delegates) absent from previous sessions were recorded as present.

The minutes of yesterday were read, corrected and approved.

On motion of J. R. Scroggs, it was ordered that after this morning session G. W. Wilson, an alternate, from Shelby District, take the place of T. F. Cline, a lay delegate.

A fraternal message from the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, now in session in Winston-Salem, was received and the Secretary was, upon motion of A. W. Plyler, instructed to make suitable acknowledgement.

Rev. Dr. J. C. Galloway, of the Gastonia A. R. P. Church and Rev. Dr. W. F. McMurry, General Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, were introduced.

The name of R. L. Ferguson was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary Relation.

J. H. Weaver presented the credentials of John A. Lesh, a traveling elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church, together with his written endorsement of the doctrines and discipline of our Church and he was by a vote received into the Conference, giving answer to Minute Question 8.

Under Minute Question 5, James P. Hornbuckle was readmitted.

Under Minute Question 18, W. C. Jones and J. D. Rankin were located, both at their request.

The following was adopted by a rising vote:



We have heard with deep sorrow of the death of that saintly man and faithful servant of the Church, Bishop A. W. Wilson, therefore,

Resolved 1, That we are grateful to God for his long years of efficient service in the Church, his Christly character and influence and his courteous administration when president of our Conference.

Resolved 2nd, That we extend to the family and friends our Christian sympathy and pledge our prayers in this season of trial and sorrow, that the memory of his life and service may ever be to them a source of comfort and inspiration.

(Signed)

W. R. WARE

J. H. WEAVER

R. M. HOYLE

A memorial from the Quarterly Conference of the First Church, of Salisbury, that the Conference consider the question of adopting the Harvard plan of entertainment of future Conferences was read and referred to a special committee consisting of Z. E. Barnhardt, D. M. Litaker and J. B. Ivey.

Minute Question 4, who are admitted into full connection? was called and C. M. Carpenter, F. W. Cook, G. W. Fink, O. C. Fortenberry, John H. Green, E. J. Harbison, L. B. Hayes, W. I. Hughes, M. W. Mann, J. W. Vestal and H. M. Wellman, after an address by the Bishop, gave affirmative answer to the disciplinary questions and were by a vote admitted into full connection.

Dr. John M. Moore, of the Home Mission Board was introduced.

The report of the Trustees of the Children's Home was read by T. F. Marr and adopted. (See Appendix.)

On motion of J. C. Rowe it was carried that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet tomorrow at 3 p. m. for the Memorial service.

Bishop Kilgo called G. T. Rowe to the Chair and he presided for the remainder of the morning session.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read and after a stirring speech by Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the State Anti-Saloon League, was adopted. (See Appendix.)

J. B. Carpenter read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

And at 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. John M. Moore.

#### FOURTH DAY—SUNDAY

November 26, 1916.

Pursuant to yesterday's action the Conference met at 3 o'clock p. m. for the Memorial service and Plato T. Durham presided.

A. J. Burrus conducted the opening religious service.

Minute Question 21, was called, What preachers have died during the past year? and the Committee on Memoirs reported that Marvin Auld, W. W. Bays, W. M. Biles, G. W. Calahan and T. S. Ellington, have died.

The Committee reported further that Mrs. James Atkins, wife of Bishop Atkins, had also died.

The Memoirs of the deceased preachers were then read by J. R. Walker, E. L. Bain, W. L. Hutchins, W. L. Sherrill and J. C. Rowe, respectively.

The Memoir of Mrs. Atkins was read by O. P. Ader.

Words of eulogy and love were then spoken by T. F. Marr, D. Atkins, J. T. Stover, N. R. Richardson, J. P. Rodgers, C. A. Wood and others.

And at 4:30 the Conference adjourned.

#### FIFTH DAY—MONDAY

November 27, 1916.

At 9 o'clock the Conference was called to order by Dr. J. C. Rowe, who conducted the opening worship.

Bishop Kilgo then arrived and took the Chair.

The Minutes of previous sessions were read and approved.

J. B. Carpenter read the following report:

Gastonia, N. C., November 25, 1916.

M. E. Church, South,

vs.

B. M. Jackson.

Charge, Immorality.

We the undersigned, Committee of trial in the above case have prayerfully heard the testimony submitted to us and find as follows:

Specification No. 1 is not sustained.

Specifications No. 2 and No. 3 are sustained and the specifications proven sustain the charge of immorality and the verdict of the Committee is that B. M. Jackson is expelled from the ministry and membership of the Church.

(Signed)

C. S. KIRKPATRICK E. P. STABLER

J. H. BARNHARDT LOY D. THOMPSON

M. F. MOORES T. J. HOUCK

O. P. ADER J. P. HIPPS

CHAS. W. BYRD

E. L. BAIN, *Chairman*J. B. CARPENTER, *Secretary*

It was ordered that the stenographic expense incident to the trial be paid by the Treasurer of the Joint Board of Finance out of the Minute Fund.

The reports of the Trustees of Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Joint Board of Finance, No. 1 of the Board of Education and Committee on Books and Periodicals were read, discussed and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Minute Question 6, Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? was called and the Bishop announced the transfer of J. A. Cook from Upper South Carolina and E. K. Creel from North Carolina Conference.

The Bishop announced that on yesterday, in this Church after a sermon preached by himself at the morning hour, he ordained deacons, and at the evening hour after a sermon by P. T. Durham he ordained elders, giving full answer to Minute Questions 11, 13, 15 and 17. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The credentials of Noah A. Miller and D. P. Lamb, local preachers, were surrendered to the Conference by Presiding

Elder, C. A. Wood, they having withdrawn from the ministry of the Church.

The report of the Sunday School Board was read, amended and adopted. (See Appendix.)

A collection amounting to \$375.00 was raised to pay off the mortgage on the home of P. C. Battle, one of the Superannuate preachers.

The Committee on Conference Relations made report giving answer to Minute Questions 19 and 20. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The following was adopted:

Resolved 1, That this Conference endorse the plan proposed by James A. Bell, of Charlotte, for raising an endowment fund of \$100,000.00 for the superannuate preachers of this Conference.

Resolved 2, That the Presiding Elders be requested to immediately appoint three laymen from each district to canvass for the fund.

Resolved 3, That a committee composed of J. A. Bell, E. A. Cole, M. D. Stockton, J. W. Harris, J. B. Ivey, Dr. W. H. Nicholson, and Dr. W. C. Houston be appointed to direct the canvass and to act as Trustees of this fund until the next Conference.

(Signed)

R. L. SNOW

A. H. McLARTY

The Bishop called H. H. Jordan to the Chair.

Rev. W. C. Barrett, of the First Baptist Church of Gastonia, was introduced.

W. A. Newell stated that the mortgage on the Christian Advocate building, in Greensboro, had all been paid except \$600.00 and appealed to the Conference to raise that amount at once by public collection. The brethren promptly responded to the call and pledged the \$600.00 to be paid by January 1st, next.

The Bishop resumed the Chair.

It was ordered that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at 3 o'clock this afternoon.

D. M. Litaker read the report of the Special Committee on

the Harvard Plan of Entertainment, and on motion of C. M. Pickens it was laid on the table.

Minute Question 52, Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? was called.

Invitations were extended by J. E. Abernethy from Central Church, Monroe and by J. H. Barnhardt from Central Church, Asheville.

A vote was taken and Asheville was chosen. The vote to go to Asheville was then made unanimous.

Announcements were made and at 12:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned with the benediction by D. Atkins.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

Plato T. Durham called the Conference to order at 3 o'clock, led the opening devotions and presided during the afternoon session.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The following resolutions were passed:

1. Resolved, That we recommend that the Conference do heartily endorse the projected foundation in Gaston County of an Orthopedic Hospital and that the members of the Conference give to the project such assistance as may be needed to bring it to the attention of the people in their charges.

(Signed)

JNO. F. KIRK

H. H. JORDAN

J. H. BARNHARDT

W. R. ODELL

E. A. COLE

2. Resolved, That it is the sense of this Conference that a State Board of Public Welfare with single scope and with adequate support and equipment would be a constructive agency for the social progress and development of the State and that the plan for the establishment of such a Board as an instrument for the protection of the welfare of childhood and for the advancement of Christian morality and citizenship has the unqualified endorsement of this Conference.

(Signed)

CHAS. W. BYRD

M. L. JACKSON

S. B. TURRENTINE

3. Whereas, Your Statistical Secretaries are much hampered in their work by incorrect reports, this year only about ten per cent being correct in every particular, therefore,

Resolved, That the presiding elders be requested to hold, sometime during their District Conferences, an Institute to instruct our preachers how to keep their records and to make their statistical reports to Conference.

(Signed)

J. A. ODELL  
M. D. STOCKTON.  
W. F. SANDFORD  
G. C. BRINKMAN  
W. A. NEWELL  
JNO. F. KIRK  
W. O. GOODE

4. Whereas, the early taking of the collections would result in an approximation of full collections and as some of the Boards are compelled during the year to borrow money to meet their obligations, therefore

Resolved 1, That our Presiding Elders, pastors and stewards be requested to see to it that financial system be used in raising the collections and that in any instance where it has not been adopted that it be inaugurated and completed as quickly after Conference as possible.

Resolved 2, That we insist that whatever system may be used the every-member canvass be a part of it and that the canvass of Stations be completed by January 15, 1917, and of Circuits by February 28, 1917.

Resolved 3, That when pastors or Church Treasurers collect money on these claims the same be forwarded without delay.

(Signed)

JNO. F. KIRK  
J. H. BARNHARDT  
W. F. WOMBLE  
W. O. GOODE

Rev. Raymond Browning was introduced.

The reports of the Epworth League Board, the Board of Church Extension, Board of Education No. 2, and of the Committees on Sabbath Observance, Bible Cause, and Church Property were all submitted and adopted. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Committee on Spiritual State of the



Church was submitted and after general discussion led by G. T. Rowe, it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

And at 5:30 o'clock the Conference adjourned to meet at 7:30 this evening, the benediction being pronounced by H. H. Jordan.

### EVENING SESSION

The Conference was called to order by Bishop Kilgo at 7:30 o'clock.

W. R. Ware conducted the opening devotions.

The minutes of the afternoon session were read and approved.

Minute Questions 23 to 50, inclusive, were called and answered, giving the Conference Statistics. (See Condensed Minutes.)

By a vote of 93 to 51 the Conference rejected the proposition to make district lay leaders ex-officio members of the Annual Conference.

The report of the Board of Missions was read and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Charles H. Ireland was elected Conference Lay Leader, giving answer to Minute Question 52.

It was moved and carried that when the 53rd Question is called and answered that the Conference adjourn.

The Committee on Resolutions of Thanks submitted the following, which was adopted by a rising vote:

We record our grateful appreciation of the splendid spiritual sermons which the Program Committee arranged for the afternoons.

We thank the Gastonia Gazette for its full and accurate daily reports of our proceedings, and in that appreciation we would include the reporters, the untiring Secretaries and the painstaking members of all the Boards and Committees.

We would remember the fine courtesy of our Conference host, the pastor of this Church and of the other Churches of this city.

We shall carry with us into the far years, the fragrant memory of the cordial, genial and home-like hospitality of the gracious people of the growing city of Gastonia.

(Signed) W. E. ABERNETHY, *Chairman*  
G. D. HERMAN, *Secretary*

The minutes were read and approved.

The Bishop then addressed the Conference and led in prayer.

Minute Question 53, Where are the preachers stationed this year? was called.

The Bishop read the appointments.

The Doxology was sung.

The Bishop pronounced the benediction and the Conference at 9:30 was adjourned sine die.

(Signed) JNO. C. KILGO, *President*  
WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*.

## IV.

### CONDENSED MINUTES

---

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Houston Grayor Allen, Joseph Marshall Green, Guy Hamilton, Thomas F. Higgins, Thomas Jackson Huggins, Edmund Love Kirk, Samuel Pemberton Maulden, Burley Clyde Reavis, William Lee Scott, Jackson Laafayette Smith, John Crittenden Umberger.—11.

2. *Who remain on trial?* Avery S. Abernethy, John Wesley Bennett, John Walter Combs, Thomas Virgil Crouse, Robt. Lee Forbis, David V. Howell, Carl Anderson Johnson, Moffatt Alexander Osborne, Thomas A. Plyler.—9.

Wm. A. Jenkins, (E) Wm. Roy Shelton and O. L. Simpson are in this class.

3. *Who are discontinued?* W. C. Bowden and J. F. Harrelson at their own request.

4. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Chas. M. Carpenter, Frederick W. Cook, Geo. W. Fink, Oscar C. Fortenberry, John H. Green, Ernest J. Harbison, Leonidas B. Hayes, Wm. I. Hughes, Marvin W. Mann, Joseph W. Vestal, Henry M. Wellman.—11.

J. I. Hickman, J. P. Hornbuckle, D. H. Rhinehart, J. C. Robertson and A. H. Whisner are in this class.

5. *Who are readmitted?* James P. Hornbuckle.

6. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* J. A. Cook from Upper South Carolina and E. K. Creel from North Carolina Conference, both in Elders orders.

7. *Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?* None.

8. *Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?* John A. Lesh from the Methodist Episcopal Church.

9. *Who are deacons of one year?* Robert L. Ferguson, Richard C. Kirk (E), James P. Morris, and Neill C. Williams.—4.

Dwight W. Brown and Thomas J. Folger are in this class.

10. *What traveling preachers are elected deacons?* Frederick W. Cook, Oscar C. Fortenberry, John H. Green, Leonidas B. Hayes, Ernest J. Harbison, Marvin W. Mann, Joseph W. Vestal.—7.

11. *What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?* Frederick W. Cook, Oscar C. Fortenberry, John H. Green, Ernest J. Harbison, Leonidas B. Hayes, Marvin W. Mann, Joseph W. Vestal.—7.

12. *What local preachers are elected deacons?* James C. Brown, Carl A. Johnson, Scott L. Owen.—3.

13. *What local preachers are ordained deacons?* James C. Brown, Carl A. Johnson, Scott L. Owen.—3.

14. *What traveling preachers are elected elders?* Joseph M. Folger, Rufus F. Honeycutt, James E. McSwain, Robt. F. Mock, D. Riley Proffitt, Walter M. Smith, Edward O. Smithdeal, Eugene B. Troy, George W. Williams.—9.

15. *What traveling preachers are ordained elders?* Joseph M. Folger, Rufus F. Honeycutt, James E. McSwain, Robt. F. Mock, Walter M. Smith, Edward O. Smithdeal, D. Riley Proffitt, Eugene B. Troy, George W. Williams.—9.

16. *What local preachers are elected elders?* Thomas L. Noble.

17. *What local preachers are ordained elders?* Thos. L. Noble.

18. *Who are located this year?* W. C. Jones and J. D. Rankin, both at their own request.

19. *Who are supernumerary?* R. L. Ferguson, C. M. Gentry, J. P. Lanning, W. L. Nicholson, J. C. Richardson, L. E. Stacy, H. G. Stamey and A. H. Whisner.—8.

20. *Who are superannuated?* R. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, P. C. Battle, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, W. M. Bagby, S. M. Davis, M. C. Field, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, S. S. Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, E. G. Pusey, J. P. Reynolds, W. L. Rexford, J. C. Troy, James Willson, J. A. Wiggins, B. A. York.—22.

21. *What preachers have died during the past year?* Marvin Auld, W. W. Bays, W. M. Biles, G. W. Callahan, T. S. Ellington.—5.

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Their names were all called and their characters were passed except B. M. Jackson who was expelled from the Conference on the charge of immorality.

23. *What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?* Local preachers 198, members 108,230. Total 108,428.

24. *How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?* 5.

25. *How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?* 4.

26. *How many infants have been baptized during the year?*  
1806.

27. *How many adults have been baptized during the year?*  
3153.

28. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues?* 84.

29. *What is the number of Epworth League members?* 2871.

30. *What is the number of Sunday schools?* 850.

31. *What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?*  
6424.

32. *What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?* 97812.

33. *What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?* \$16,000.00.

34. *What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?* \$11,679.00 distributed to claimants.

35. *What has been contributed for Missions?* Foreign, \$26,120.00. Home and Conference, \$25,187.00.

36. *What has been contributed for Church Extension?*  
\$9,584.00.

37. *What has been contributed for Education?* \$13,667.00

38. *What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?* \$922.00.

39. *What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?* Presiding Elders, \$21,849.00. Preachers in charge, \$202,925.00.

40. *What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?*  
\$2,829.00.

41. *What is the number of societies and of houses of worship owned by them?* Number of Societies, 911. Number of Houses of Worship, 864.

42. *What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$2,706,810.00. Indebtedness, \$192,263.00.

43. *What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?* Pastoral Charges, 243. Number of Parsonages, 204.

44. *What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$509,340.00. Indebtedness, \$33,754.00.

45. *What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?* Number of Districts, 11. Number of District Parsonages, 10.

46. *What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Value, \$50,200.00. Indebtedness, \$6,515.00.

47. *What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?* Number of Churches damaged, 4. Amount of damage, \$2,652.00.

48. *What are the insurance statistics?* Insurance carried, \$910,808.00. Losses sustained, \$2,625.00. Premiums paid, \$5,917.00. Collections on losses, \$552.00.

49. *What are the educational statistics?* Value of property, \$1,400,346.77. Endowment, \$1,776,306.12. Pupils, 1615.

50. *How many copies of the General organ and the Conference organ are taken?* General organ, 399. Conference organ, 4,981.

51. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?* Chas. H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.

52. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?* Central Church, Asheville, N. C.

53. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.



# V.

## APPOINTMENTS FOR 1917

Names of Undergraduates in *italics*

Numerals indicate the number of years on the charge

### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

R. G. TUTTLE, <i>Presiding Elder</i> ,.....	1
Asheville—Bethel .....	J. O. Ervin.....1
Central .....	C. W. Byrd.....1
Chestnut Street .....	D. Atkins .....3
Haywood Street .....	O. P. Ader.....1
West Asheville .....	S. T. Barber.....2
Asheville Circuit .....	J. H. Lanning, Supply.....1
Biltmore and Mt. Pleasant.....	D. R. Proffitt.....2
Black Mountain .....	G. H. Christenberry.....1
	<i>R. L. Ferguson</i> , Supernumerary
Brevard .....	W. E. Poovey.....2
Fairview .....	W. A. Thomas, Supply.....2
Flat Rock and Fletcher.....	A Burgess .....4
Hendersonville .....	W. F. Womble .....4
Henderson Circuit .....	<i>John H. Green</i> .....2
Hot Springs—Marshall.....	To be supplied
Leicester .....	J. G. W. Holloway.....1
Mar's Hill .....	<i>J. L. Smith</i> .....2
Mills River .....	R. F. Honeycutt.....3
Rosman .....	<i>C. A. Johnson</i> .....2
Spring Creek .....	<i>J. M. Green</i> .....1
Sulphur Springs .....	T. A. Groce .....4
Swannanoa .....	L. P. Bogle .....1
Tryon-Saluda .....	W. A. Newell.....1
Walnut .....	J. O. Banks, Supply.....2
Weaverville Station .....	E. W. Fox.....4
Weaverville Circuit .....	<i>T. J. Huggins</i> .....3
President Weaver College.....	J. R. Walker
Missionary to Korea .....	M. B. Stokes
Missionary to Cuba .....	R. J. Parker

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

T. F. MARR, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	1
Ansonville .....	E. B. Troy.....1
Charlotte—Belmont Park .....	A. L. Aycock.....1
Brevard Street .....	L. T. Cordell.....1
Calvary .....	A. R. Surratt.....2
Chadwick .....	D. W. Brown.....1
	J. A. Baldwin, Jr. Preacher...3
Dilworth .....	W. E. Abernethy.....1
Hawthorne Lane .....	R. D. Sherrill.....2
	W. L. Nicholson, Supernumerary
Seversville .....	W. F. Elliott.....3
Spencer Memorial .....	C. M. Campbell.....1
Trinity .....	J. W. Moore.....2
Tryon Street .....	Z. E. Barnhardt.....1
Hickory Grove .....	R. H. Kennington, Supply.....1
Lilesville .....	J. P. Hornbuckle.....2
Marshville .....	Seymour Taylor .....
Matthews .....	J. A. J. Farrington.....1
Monroe—Central .....	J. E. Abernethy.....3
North Monroe .....	J. R. Warren, Supply.....1
Morven .....	J. H. West.....2
Pineville .....	B. F. Hargett.....4
Polkton .....	W. B. Davis.....3
Prospect .....	M. A. Osborne.....2
Thrift .....	B. F. Fincher.....3
Unionville .....	G. W. Fink.....1
Wadesboro .....	A. W. Plyler.....2
Waxhaw .....	M. H. Vestal.....1
Weddington .....	C. L. McCain.....1
Missionary to Japan.....	S. A. Stewart
Missionary to Japan .....	N. S. Ogburn
Dean Candler School of Theology..	P. T. Durham
	Trinity Quarterly Conference
Assistant Editor N. C. Christian	
Advocate .....	W. L. Sherrill
	Dilworth Quarterly Conference
Commissioner Emory University..	L. T. Mann
	Tryon St. Quarterly Conference

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. H. WEAVER, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	3
Asheboro .....	Ira Erwin.....1
Coleridge .....	R. L. Melton.....2
Deep River .....	W. B. Thompson, Supply.....4
Greensboro—Centenary .....	J. H. Bennett.....2
	J. P. Lanning, Supernumerary
Spring Garden .....	C. S. Kirkpatrick.....1
Walnut St. and Carraway Mem.	A. C. Gibbs .....1
West Market Street.....	E. L. Bain.....1
Greensboro Circuit .....	J. E. Woosley.....2
West Greensboro .....	W. M. Robbins.....2
Gibsonville .....	J. C. Umberger.....1
High Point—Main Street .....	H. H. Robbins.....2
Wesley Memorial .....	G. T. Rowe.....3
East and West .....	W. A. Barber, Supply.....2
Pleasant Garden .....	C. F. Sherrill.....2
Ramseur and Franklinville .....	H. C. Byrum.....2
Randleman-Naomi .....	A. R. Bell.....2
Randolph .....	T. B. Johnson.....1
Reidsville .....	J. F. Kirk.....1
Ruffin .....	W. M. Smith.....1
Uwharrie .....	J. M. Varner, Supply.....1
Wentworth .....	F. L. Townsend.....1
Pres. Greensb'r College for Women.	S. B. Turrentine
	W. Market St. Quarterly Conf
Treas. G'boro College for Women..	W. M. Curtis
	W. Market St. Quarterly Conf.
Financial Secretary Greensboro	
College for Women.....	Frank Siler
Editor N. C. Christian Advocate...	H. M. Blair
	W. Market St. Quarterly Conf.
State Sunday School Secretary....	J. W. Long
	Centenary Quarterly Conference
Missionary to Corea.....	J. R. Moose
Student in Emory & Henry College,	J. E. Womack
Prof. in State Nor. & Indus. School.	John A. Lesh
Student in University of N. C.....	E. K. Creel

## MORGANTON DISTRICT

PARKER HOLMES, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	1
Bakersville .....	W. J. Hackney, Supply.....1
Bald Creek .....	John S. Mitchell, Supply.....1

Broad River .....	C. C. Totherow, Supply.....	2
Burnsville .....	M. T. Smathers .....	2
Chimney Rock .....	C. M. Butler, Supply.....	1
Cliffside .....	H. L. Powell.....	4
Connelly Springs-R. College.....	B. Wilson.....	3
Enola .....	S. P. Maulden.....	1
Forest City.....	J. A. Bowles.....	4
Green River .....	J. M. Barber, Supply.....	3
Henrietta-Caroleen .....	M. B. Clegg.....	3
Marion Station.....	J. R. Scroggs.....	1
Marion Circuit .....	J. P. Morris.....	1
Marion Mills .....	E. L. Kirk.....	1
McDowell .....	J. A. Fry.....	1
Micaville .....	L. D. Gillespie, Supply.....	1
Morganton Station .....	E. E. Williamson.....	3
Morganton Circuit .....	A. C. Swafford.....	4
Old Fort .....	R. F. Mock.....	2
Rutherfordton .....	T. C. Jordan.....	1
Spencer Mill.....	J. B. Carpenter.....	1
Spruce Pine .....	M. W. Mann.....	1
Table Rock .....	J. B. Tabor.....	1
Thermal City .....	M. W. Heckard, Supply.....	2
Professor in Rutherford College..	W. T. Usry	
Student in Trinity College.....	T. F. Higgins	
	Bald Creek Quarterly Conf.	

## MT. AIRY DISTRICT

	H. C. SPRINKLE, Presiding Elder.....	3
Ararat .....	W. M. Wall, Supply.....	1
Danbury .....	O. P. Routh.....	3
Dobson .....	T. V. Crouse.....	2
Draper .....	J. M. Folger.....	2
Elkin .....	J. P. Hipps.....	3
Jonesville .....	D. A. Oakley.....	4
Leaksville .....	G. C. Brinkman.....	1
Madison-Stoneville .....	R. S. Howie.....	2
Mount Airy-Central .....	G. D. Herman.....	2
Mount Airy-Circuit .....	J. W. Bennett.....	2
Pilot Mountain .....	J. W. Combs.....	1
Rural Hall .....	C. R. Allison.....	3
Spray .....	J. F. Armstrong.....	2
Stokesdale .....	M. T. Steele.....	1
Summerfield .....	A. Sherrill.....	1

Walnut Cove .....	G. W. Williams.....	2
Yadkinville .....	W. M. Boring.....	3

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

T. E. WAGG, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....		2
Avery .....	H. H. Mitchell, Supply.....	2
Boone .....	D. P. Waters.....	4
Blue Ridge .....	To be supplied	
Creston .....	E. E. Yates.....	1
Elk Park .....	To be supplied	
Helton .....	J. I. Hickman.....	1
Jefferson .....	T. J. Houck.....	1
Laurel Springs .....	J. W. Caudill, Supply.....	1
North Wilkesboro .....	T. J. Rogers.....	2
Sparta .....	A. S. Abernethy.....	2
Watauga .....	Guy Hamilton.....	1
Wilkesboro .....	L. B. Hayes.....	1
Wilkes .....	W. S. Cherry.....	3
North Wilkes Circuit .....	R. F. Wellons, Supply.....	1
Professor and Chaplain		
Appalachian Training School..J. M. Downum		
Missionary to Japan .....		W. A. Wilson
Principal Jefferson School .....		W. L. Scott

## Jefferson Quarterly Conference

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

J. C. ROWE, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	2
Albemarle—Central .....	J. E. Gay.....1
	C. M. Gentry, Supernumerary
First Street .....	W. I. Hughes.....1
Albemarle Circuit .....	H. F. Starr, Supply.....2
Baden .....	J. E. B. Houser.....1
Bethel .....	J. T. Stover.....1
China Grove and Landis .....	W. S. Hales.....1
Concord—Central .....	M. F. Moores.....3
Epworth-Centre .....	A. S. Raper.....3
Forest Hill .....	C. M. Short.....2
Westford .....	S. L. Owen, Supply.....1
West Concord .....	R. K. Brady.....3
Concord Circuit .....	P. L. Terrell.....2
Cottonville .....	J. C. Brown, Supply.....2
Gold Hill .....	J. W. Strider.....2
Kannapolis Station .....	P. W. Tucker.....4
Kannapolis Circuit .....	R. L. Forbis.....1

Mount Pleasant .....	G. A. Stamper.....	3
New London .....	E. J. Poe.....	2
Norwood .....	R. M. Taylor.....	4
Oakboro-Loves .....	J. J. Eads.....	1
Salem .....	A. L. Coburn, Supply.....	3
Salisbury—First Church .....	W. A. Lambeth.....	1
Park Avenue .....	G. W. Vick.....	4
South Main Street .....	J. H. Brendall.....	2
	A. H. Whisner, Supernumerary	
Salisbury Circuit .....	R. C. Kirk.....	2
Spencer .....	C. M. Pickens.....	3
East Spencer-North Main St.....	S. E. Richardson.....	4
Woodleaf .....	J. W. Kennedy.....	3
Conference Evangelist .....	R. A. Taylor	
	S. Main St. Quarterly Conference	
Conference Sunday School Sect'y..	W. R. Shelton	

## SHELBY DISTRICT

	J. H. BARNHARDT, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	1
Belmont .....	A. P. Ratledge.....	2
Belwood .....	J. F. Moser.....	4
	L. E. Stacy and H. G. Stamey, Supernumeraries	
Bessemer-Concord .....	W. B. Shinn.....	4
Cherryville .....	O. C. Fortenberry.....	2
Crouse .....	F. W. Cook.....	2
Dallas-High Shoals .....	N. C. Williams.....	1
Gastonia—Franklin Ave-W. End..	E. P. Stabler.....	1
Main Street .....	H. H. Jordan.....	3
Ozark .....	O. J. Jones.....	1
Kings Mountain-El Bethel .....	R. M. Hoyle.....	1
Lincolnton Station .....	Z. Paris .....	3
Lincoln Circuit .....	J. P. Davis.....	1
Lowell-Bethesda .....	J. H. Robertson.....	1
Lovesville .....	J. A. Sharpe.....	2
McAdenville .....	L. L. Smith.....	1
Mount Holly .....	J. C. Harmon .....	1
Polkville .....	N. M. Modlin.....	1
Rock Spring .....	W. L. Dawson.....	1
	James H. Green, Jr. Preacher..	3
Shelby—Central .....	C. A. Wood.....	1
Shelby Circuit .....	A. J. Burrus.....	3
South Fork .....	T. A. Plyler.....	1
Stanley—Iron Station .....	W. A. Jenkins.....	1
Secretary of Education .....	H. H. Jordan	



## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

W. R. WARE, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	2
Alexander .....	J. J. Edwards.....2
Catawba .....	A. G. Loftin.....3
Cool Springs .....	C. P. Goode .....2
Davidson .....	L. B. Abernethy.....1
Granite Falls-Hudson .....	W. V. Honeycutt.....3
Hickory—First Church .....	A. L. Stanford.....4
West Hickory .....	D. F. Carver.....2
Hickory Circuit .....	Elmer Simpson .....1
Iredell .....	J. C. Mock.....2
Lenoir Station .....	D. M. Litaker.....2
Lenoir Circuit .....	J. C. Postelle.....2
Maiden .....	J. A. Peeler.....3
Mooresville Station .....	L. A. Falls.....1
	J. W. Jones, Junior Preacher..1
Mooresville Circuit .....	J. T. Ratledge.....2
Mount Zion .....	E. M. Hoyle.....2
Newton .....	W. L. Hutchins.....1
North Lenoir .....	T. J. Folger.....1
Rhodhiss .....	H. M. Wellman.....1
South Lenoir-Whitnel .....	J. W. Hoyle.....1
Statesville—Broad Street .....	L. D. Thompson.....1
Race Street .....	J. W. Williams.....2
Statesville Circuit .....	D. H. Rhinehart.....2
Stony Point .....	E. N. Crowder.....1
Troutman .....	J. C. Kever.....2
President Davenport College.....	J. B. Craven
Professor Davenport College.....	E. J. Harbison
Student Emory University .....	H. G. Allen
	Catawba Quarterly Conference
Student Trinity College .....	B. C. Reavis
	Cool Spring Quarterly Conf.
Student Boston University .....	O. L. Simpson
	Hickory Ct. Quarterly Conf.

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

J. P. RODGERS, <i>Presiding Elder</i> .....	2
Andrews .....	W. T. Albright.....1
Bethel .....	C. E. Steadman.....1
Bryson-Whittier .....	J. W. Campbell.....2
Canton .....	J. H. Bradley.....1

Clyde .....	E. O. Smithdeal.....	1
Franklin Station .....	R. H. Daugherty.....	3
Franklin Circuit .....	F. O. Dryman, Supply.....	1
Fines Creek .....	E. M. Avett.....	3
Glenville .....	T. L. Noble, Supply.....	2
Haywood .....	A. L. Latham.....	2
Hayesville .....	C. M. Carpenter.....	2
Highlands .....	D. V. Howell.....	1
Judson .....	E. B. Bell, Supply.....	1
Jonathan .....	L. H. Griffith.....	3
Macon .....	D. S. Richardson.....	2
Murphy Station .....	T. J. Ogburn.....	2
Murphy Circuit .....	P. H. Brittain.....	1
Ranger .....	Gay Bryant, Supply.....	1
Robbinsville .....	G. A. B. Holderby.....	1
Sylva .....	J. A. Cook.....	1
Waynesville .....	W. B. West.....	1
Webster .....	J. L. Teague.....	2
Vice-Pres. Southern Assembly.....	G. H. Crowell	

## WINSTON DISTRICT

H. K. BOYER, *Presiding Elder*.....4

Advance .....	E. Myers.....	3
Cooleemee .....	N. R. Richardson.....	1
Davidson .....	P. L. Shore.....	2
Davie .....	T. S. Coble.....	2
Denton .....	P. E. Parker.....	1
Farmington .....	D. C. Ballard.....	3
Forsyth .....	J. W. Vestal.....	4
Hanes-Clemmons ville .....	To be supplied	
Kernersville .....	J. M. Price.....	2
Lewisville .....	J. E. McSwain.....	3
Lexington .....	W. H. Willis.....	2
Linwood .....	J. W. Ingle.....	3
Mocksville .....	E. O. Cole.....	1
New Hope .....	Joseph W. Fitzgerald, Supply..	1
Thomasville Station .....	W. O. Goode.....	2
	J. C. Richardson, Supernumerary	
Thomasville Circuit .....	W. F. Sandford.....	1
Walkertown .....	R. E. Hunt.....	2
West Davie .....	W. J. S. Walker, Supply.....	2
Winston—Burkhead-Liberty .....	J. E. Thompson.....	1
Centenary .....	E. K. McLarty.....	2

# WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

41

Grace .....	J. S. Hiatt.....	4
Salem .....	To be supplied	
Southside .....	C. C. Williams, Supply.....	2
West End .....	R. M. Courtney.....	4
Missionary Secretary .....	W. H. Willis	

## TRANSFERRED

To South Carolina Conference, R. L. Doggett.  
To Virginia Conference, Z. V. Johnson.

## SUPERANNUATED

R. S. Abernethy, J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, P. C. Battle, W. M Bagby, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, S. M. Davis, M. C. Field, T. F. Glenn, J. J. Gray, S. S. Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, E. G. Pusey, J. P. Reynolds, W. L. Rexford, J. C. Troy, James Willson, J. A. Wiggins, B. A. York.—22.

## VI.

### APPENDIX

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 1

We rejoice in the success already achieved by Emory University at Atlanta, Ga., and the Southern Methodist University at Dallas, Texas. The reports from these two institutions show assets to the amount of \$5,650,000. Total enrollment of students 1668 in the two institutions, and a fully organized school of Theology in each University. We rejoice to know that of the five or six theological schools of the United States, entitled to rank in the A A grade the Candler School of Theology is included in that rank.

Our Conference schools are flourishing as never before. We have now an enrollment of 1615 students, and equipment far superior to anything possessed hitherto. Three of our schools are now endowed institutions; Davenport College reporting \$75,000 bequest that becomes effective this year as a permanent endowment to that college. Our new school at Jefferson reports gratifying increase in patronage, and plans of a further increase of equipment of plant of about \$14,000. Rutherford College has erected during the past year two new buildings and added to its real estate more than twenty-five acres of land, and the President and Board of Trustees are to be congratulated on re-habilitating this institution for the Conference.

#### Appropriations for 1917

The annual assessment of the General Board of Education is \$4,056. We recommend for the coming year an assessment of \$16,000 for the school work in our Conference, and \$800 for the Sustentation Fund, these amounts being the same as the assessment for last year.

The amount raised on the assessment for our Conference Schools shall be appropriated as follows:

To the bonded indebtedness of Trinity College \$2500  
Of the sum remaining there shall be paid on a  
pro rata basis as follows:

Greensboro College for Women.....	3125
Davenport College .....	3125
Rutherford College .....	3125
Weaver College .....	3125
Jefferson School .....	1000

We request the General Board to appropriate \$3,000 to schools

within our Conference, the same to be equally divided between Weaver College and Rutherford College, each to receive \$1,500. The treasurer of this Board is hereby instructed not to pay any of the above appropriations until the treasurer of each school or college shall have presented to this Board an audit of its accounts by a competent Auditor.

We recommend that the Western North Carolina Conference undertake the establishment of a Chair in Biblical Literature at Trinity College, to be named by the Western North Carolina Conference. The assessment for Trinity College is now \$2,500, all of which goes to a sinking fund for the retirement of the bonded indebtedness. We recommend that as soon as our part of the sinking fund has been raised, \$2,000 of our assessment go to the support of this Chair of Biblical Literature and that any amount in excess of this sum appropriated by our Conference to the College be applied to the fund for the endowment of the Chair of Biblical Literature, the amount going to the Chair to be lessened by \$250 whenever \$5,000 is added to the \$40,000 fund.

#### Nominations for Trustees

We recommend the election of the following as members of Boards of Trustees: For Greensboro College for Women, J. W. Harris; For Davenport College, C. M. Campbell, J. B. Ivey and F. C. Sherrill, their term of office to expire in 1921. J. L. Nelson, W. S. Covington and H. G. Chatham have presented their resignations and we would recommend that said resignations be accepted. We nominate to fill these vacancies, J. N. Hauss, D. H. Warlick and J. H. Barnhardt, in the order named. For Weaver College, C. A. Wood, C. W. Byrd and J. B. Lotspeich, terms to expire in 1921. For Rutherford College, J. H. Weaver, J. A. Lackey, W. F. Womble, J. A. Goode and E. C. Smith to succeed themselves; G. R. Spencer vice Ira Erwin resigned, and C. A. Jonas vice E. A. Cole resigned. For Jefferson School John D. Thomas, I. K. Miller and J. D. Moore.

#### Recommendations for Appointment

We recommend the appointment of Rev. S. B. Turrentine as President and Rev. W. M. Curtis as Secretary and Treasurer of Greensboro College for Women; J. B. Craven as President and Rev. E. J. Harbison as Professor in Davenport College; Rev. W. T. Usry as Professor in Rutherford College; Rev. W. L. Scott as Principal of the Jefferson School; and Rev. John A. Lesh as Professor in the State Normal and Industrial College at Greensboro, N. C. We further recommend that Houston G. Allen be appointed a student in Candler School of Theology; Burley C. Reavis and T. F. Hig-

gins as students in Trinity College; Dr. Plato T. Durham Dean of Candler School of Theology; Rev. J. R. Walker, President of Weaver College; Rev. E. K. Creel student at the University of North Carolina and H. H. Jordan Educational Secretary without pay.

We endorse the plan of Rutherford College to employ a financial secretary to solicit funds for the school.

#### Growing Needs of Our Schools

The time has come when our schools must have an adequate equipment for the work they are intended to do. Greensboro College for Women, for the two past years has turned away girls earnestly desirous of receiving an education at that institution, because of a lack of dormitory space. It is imperative that the permanent endowment of this institution be increased by at least \$100,000. We therefore recommend to the Conference that it give its hearty endorsement and cordial co-operation to the efforts of the authorities of the college to secure at the earliest possible date the sum of \$50,000 for new buildings and \$100,000 for endowment.

Davenport College has just received the bequest aforementioned of \$75,000, which by formal resolution of the Board of Trustees has been set apart to be preserved perpetually as an endowment. There is now needed an additional new dormitory to take care of the constantly increasing patronage. We would therefore place our sanction upon the plans of the Board of Trustees and of the President of the College to raise a fund of \$75,000. We would recommend that of the amount thus raised, a sum sufficient to make the endowment of that institution \$100,000 be set apart and that the remainder be used in the erection of a new dormitory, in the addition of scientific equipment and in the enlargement of the library.

During the present administration there has been expended for permanent improvements and in the purchase of additional land and buildings, the sum of \$37,000, in addition to the sum donated to the College by J. B. Cornelius, during his life-time and expended in the erection of Cornelius Hall. In this way, there has been created an indebtedness of \$25,000, which is being carried, for the most part, by various banks, on short time notes, and secured by the personal endorsement of the members of the Executive Committee. This is a constant source of annoyance, and the Board has determined that this indebtedness should be carried in one loan, secured by a mortgage on the real estate of the College. The Board has therefore, authorized and empowered its officers to borrow for the College the sum of \$25,000, and to execute the note,



or notes, bond or bonds, for said amount, maturing as may be agreed upon, and to secure the same, said officers have been authorized and empowered to execute a mortgage or deed of trust, on the entire real estate of Davenport College, situated in Lenoir, in Caldwell County, North Carolina, embracing eighteen acres, more or less, and on which is situated the Main College Building, Cornelius Hall and the President's residence.

The Board of Education recommends the ratification of this action of the Board of Trustees of Davenport College and authorizes the Board to consummate this proposed action.

We would further recommend that the Board of Trustees of Davenport College be, and are hereby, authorized to convey by deed any and all property coming to the College from the Cornelius estate, for the purpose of converting the same into cash.

We endorse very heartily the expressed purpose of the Educational Commission to make of Emory University a really great and substantially equipped institution taking rank with the great Universities of the Country. We urge our people to meet generously and quickly the call of Emory University upon the two Conferences of North Carolina Methodism, for \$50,000. We recommend to the presiding Bishop the appointment of the Rev. L. T. Mann as Commissioner for Emory University to raise this amount. We urge our pastors and people to co-operate with him in his work.

#### Petition from Mooresboro

Rev. A. J. Burrus appeared before your Board with an offer from citizens of Mooresboro to donate to the Conference eighteen acres of land conservatively valued at \$100 per acre, and \$500 in cash on the condition that the Conference proceed to the establishment of a school for that section. We would recommend that the Conference express its appreciation for this manifestation of interest on the part of the people of this community in the cause of education, but in view of the fact that the Conference already owns and controls as many schools as its contributions can adequately support we must respectfully decline the offer.

(Signed) JOHN F. KIRK, *President*  
J. H. BARNHARDT, *Secretary*.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION—REPORT NO. 2

We recommend the appointment of Frank Siler as Financial Secretary of Greensboro College for Women and urge upon our pastors and people a hearty co-operation with the effort of this institution to secure adequate endowment and equipment.

(Signed) JOHN F. KIRK, *Chairman*  
J. H. BARNHARDT, *Secretary*.

W. R. Odell, Treasurer,  
In Account With the Board of Education of the Western North  
Carolina Conference  
DR. .

1915.

Nov. 20th. Bal. in Concord National Bank .....\$ 58.20

1916.

Apr. 25th. Mt. Zion Station ..... 70.00

Sept. 1st. Judson Circuit ..... 10.00

Nov. 4th. Morven Charge ..... 116.60

Nov. 14th. McDowell Circuit ..... 5.00

Dec. 3rd. Check of J. A. Odell, Treas. .... 13466.21

---

 \$13726.01

DR.

By Check to General oBard of Education .....\$ 2620.36

By Check to Trinity College..... 2500.00

By Check to Greensboro College for Women ..... 2500.00

By Check to Jefferson School ..... 500.00

By Check to Davenport College ..... 953.22

By Check to Weaver College ..... 2115.23

By Check to Rutherford College ..... 1410.49

By Check to Greensboro College for Women ..... 550.65

By Check for Sustentation Fund ..... 515.00

By Balance in Bank Dec. 9, 1916..... 61.06

---

 \$13726.01

## REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your attention is called to the advancement that has been made in recent years by our Conference in the cause of Missions. One indication of progress is the increased number of Churches making the every-member canvass. Reports indicate that not only stations, but many circuits are using this plan to procure contributions from the entire membership of the Church.

Another encouraging indication is that the Sunday Schools are more generally adopting the plan of the General Conference in their Missionary work. Your Board insists that the Missionary money raised in the Sunday Schools shall not be prorated with the other collections raised in the budget, but added to the missionary pro rata part.

Perhaps the most tangible mark of advancement is the increase in contributions to the cause of Missions. In 1904 our Conference contributed to Missions, \$24,445; 1905, \$26,923; 1906, \$28,089; 1907,

\$32,685; 1908, \$32,183; 1909, \$32,529; 1910, the first year we had a paid Missionary Secretary, \$34,548; 1911, \$36,324; 1912, \$37,827; 1913, \$42,626; 1914, \$47,461; 1915, \$57,863.

In other words in the six years with a Missionary Secretary in the field we advanced from \$34,548 to \$57,863, an increase of \$23,315, while in the six years immediately preceding the appointment of a paid Missionary Secretary our increase was from \$24,445 to \$32,529, an increase of \$8,084.

We would record our appreciation of the princely subscription of \$5,000 to the building fund and \$900 annually to the support of Hoochow Hospital made by Mr. A. M. Smith, of Elkin.

We urge the continuation of the policies adopted by the Board:—

1. Conference wide simultaneous every-member canvass to be completed not later than February 1, 1917.

2. China specials in all our Sunday Schools and Africa specials in all Epworth Leagues with monthly offerings, except where the organizations are already supporting specials or it is impossible to pay assessments without the Sunday Schools aid.

3. The prompt remittance of all money of the Board of Missions to the Treasurer.

Your Board would also call the attention of the pastors to the importance of utilizing the tremendous resource of the godly laymen of the Church by persuading them to invest their time and talent in the Missionary enterprises of the Church and thus bring into active play a hidden resource in forwarding the Kingdom of Christ.

We call attention to the fact that the General Board of Missions has designated the Texas Mexican Mission as the object for Special Home Missions.

#### Evangelism

There is a fine revival spirit in our Conference. Encouraging reports have come from many quarters. The reports show the accession of 5917 on profession of faith. We desire to make 10,000 as the goal of the Conference for next year. Let training classes for personal workers be established through the committee on Evangelism in every Church in the Conference. We respectfully urge the continuance of the reading circles on Evangelistic literature established two years ago.

Rev. W. L. Dawson, Conference Evangelist, reports having engaged in thirty-three meetings with fine results.

Rev. R. A. Taylor, Conference Evangelist, has participated in fourteen meetings and the results were very gratifying.

We call your attention to the fact that Prof. D. Ward Milam

has located in Gastonia, and as singing Evangelist Prof. Milam has assisted many of our pastors during the last year or two.

We respectfully recommend the reappointment of Rev. R. A. Taylor as Conference Evangelist.

We recommend Rev. W. H. Willis as Conference Missionary Secretary and Charles H. Ireland as Lay Leader. The assessments for the incoming year are as follows:

Foreign Missions \$21,350, Home and Conference Missions (Home Missions \$6,832, Conference \$21,350) \$28,182. The appropriations for the Conference are as follows:

#### ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

	Regular	Duke—Conditional
Black Mountain .....	\$250	
Fairview .....	125	\$ 25
Henderson Circuit .....	100	
Hot Springs and Marshall .....	200	50
Mars Hill .....	175	25
Rosman .....	275	
Spring Creek .....	175	25
Swannanoa .....	75	25
Tryon and Saluda .....	175	25
Walnut .....		\$300

#### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Chadwick .....	175	25
North Monroe .....	75	25
North Union .....		300
Spencer Memorial .....	150	50
Thrift .....	100	25

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Coleridge .....	100	50
East End .....	75	125
Deep River .....		50
Gibsonville .....	200	
Revolution .....		200
Ruffin .....	100	100

#### MORGANTON DISTRICT

Bald Creek .....	100	
Bakersville .....	250	
Burnsville .....	500	100
Chimney Rock .....		300
Cliffside .....	100	
Enola .....		400

# WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

49

Green River .....	175	25
McDowell .....	100	50
Marion Mills .....	200	
Marion Circuit .....	100	50
Micaville .....	75	25
Old Fort .....	110	25
Spruce Pine .....		250
Thermal City .....	125	25

## MT. AIRY DISTRICT

Draper .....	175	25
Jonesville .....	175	25
Ararat .....		300
Danbury .....		225
Mt. Airy Circuit .....		100
Spray .....	250	50
Yadkinville .....	150	50

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT

District .....	500	
Avery Circuit .....		200
Boone .....	150	50
Elk Park .....	200	25
Helton .....	100	25
Jefferson .....	200	
Laurel Springs .....		200
North Wilkes Mission .....		350
Sparta .....	175	25
Wilkesboro .....	125	50
Wilkes Circuit .....		350

## SHELBY DISTRICT

Bessemer City .....	100	
Belmont .....	100	
Franklin Avenue .....	75	75
Dallas and High Shoals .....	100	50
Lincoln Circuit .....		100
Lowell and Bethesda .....		100
McAdenville .....	100	50
Ozark .....	150	
Polkville .....		50
Stanley .....	75	25

## SALISBURY DISTRICT

Albemarle, First Street .....	100	25
Albemarle Circuit .....		175

Baden .....	600	
China Grove .....	150	50
Cottonville .....	100	25
East Spencer and North Main.....	200	25
Kannapolis Station .....	150	
Kannapolis Circuit .....	150	
Oakboro .....		400
Park Avenue .....	250	
West Concord .....	100	
Westford .....	100	25

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT

Davidson .....	150	
Hickory Circuit .....	100	25
Iredell .....	100	25
Lenoir Circuit .....	125	
North Lenoir .....	125	25
South Lenoir .....	100	
Statesville Circuit .....	50	25
West Hickory .....	200	

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Fines Creek .....	150	25
Glenville .....	300	
Judson .....	225	25
Jonathan .....		50
Haywood .....		50
Highlands .....		300
Hayesville .....	40	60
Murphy Circuit .....	200	50
Ranger .....		250
Robbinsville .....		300

## WINSTON DISTRICT

Burkhead .....	200	50
Cooleemee .....	175	25
Davie .....		50
Denton .....	50	
Farmington .....		25
Grace .....	150	
Hanes and Clemmons ville .....	150	
Lexington Jr. Preacher .....	200	
New Hope .....		150
Salom .....	200	
South Side .....	300	

Thomasville Circuit ..... 50

West Davie ..... 450

(Signed) W. H. WILLIS, *President*,  
R. M. COURTNEY, *Sec. and Treas.*

### Report of Treasurer of Board of Missions 1916

R. M. COURTNEY, *Treasurer*.

#### In Account With Foreign Missions

##### DR.

Collected on assessments .....	\$18423.40
Collected on specials .....	4162.94
Collected from Sunday Schools .....	1271.32
Specials sent direct to J. D. Hamilton, Tr.....	4549.93
Total .....	<u>\$28407.59</u>

##### CR.

Specials reported by J. D. Hamilton, Tr.....	\$ 4549.93
To Frank Siler salary and expense .....	1000.00
To expense account .....	181.86
Vouchers of J. D. Hamilton, Tr. ....	17921.09
New York Exchange to J. D. Hamilton, Tr....	4754.71
Total .....	<u>\$28407.59</u>

#### In Account With Home and Conference Missions

##### DR.

Balance on hand .....	\$ 5013.92
Collected on assessment .....	21068.47
Collected on specials .....	5777.31
Collected on Home specials .....	3.00
Total .....	<u>\$31862.70</u>

##### CR.

To Jefferson School .....	\$ 500.00
Frank Siler salary and expense .....	1975.00
To specials appropriations .....	5891.10
To regular appropriations .....	10012.50
To expense account .....	181.86
Vouchers of J. D. Hamilton, Tr.....	4161.96
New York Exchange J. D. Hamilton, Tr. ....	356.00
Balance on hand .....	8784.28
Total .....	<u>\$31862.70</u>

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The assessment upon the Conference for Church Extension last year was \$12,810. To this, by your consent, an additional amount of \$500 was assessed, making a total assessment for the past year



of \$13,310. Of this amount \$9,362.54 was paid, which is \$190.57 more than the year before.

The applications this year were larger than last year and very great care has been taken in making the appropriations which follow:

#### Donations to Churches

Kannapolis Church, Salisbury District, final payment..\$	208.33
Burkhead Church, Winston District, to pay out.....	250.00
First Street Church, Albemarle, Salisbury District (by arrangement with Dr. McMurry).....	350.00
Race., St., Statesville, Statesville District.....	200.00
West Asheville, Asheville District (1-2 of \$,1000).....	500.00
Lafayette St., Shelby, Shelby District (1-2 of \$200).....	100.00
Franklin, Waynesville District (1-2 of \$1,000).....	500.00
Grace Church, Winston, Winston District.....	1000.00
Morven Church, Morven Circuit, Charlotte District.....	500.00
South Lenoir, Statesville District .....	200.00
Maiden, Statesville District .....	500.00

---

Total Donations to Churches.....\$4308.33

#### Donations to Parsonages

Belmont Park, Charlotte, Charlotte District .....	\$ 500.00
West Concord, Salisbury District .....	200.00
Tryon and Saluda, Asheville District .....	250.00

---

Total Donations to Parsonages.....\$ 950.00

Total Donations .....

Added to the Loan Fund..... 250.00

Left in Treasury .....

---

Total.....\$5711.78

#### Loans

Bethel Church, Greensboro Circuit, Greensboro Dist.....\$ 750.00

One hundred and fifty dollars heretofore appropriated to Almond Church, Franklin District, was ordered replaced in General Funds of the Board.

#### Sources of Income for Year.

Balance on hand .....

Accrued Interest .....

Amount appropriated to Almond Church and ordered re-appropriated .....

---

150.00

Church Extension Special .....	87.00
Interest on same .....	5.22
One half of \$9362.54 .....	4681.27
Returned from Duke Fund .....	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$5489.28
Received on Specials.....	222.50
	<hr/>

Total from all sources.....\$5711.78

All applications for aid for churches and parsonages in rural districts were examined, passed upon, endorsed and referred to Dr. W. F. McMurry for aid from the Duke fund.

The results of the Loan Fund Day, suggested by the General Board were not large. In fact, the results were in no way creditable to the Conference. We again reiterate the following resolution passed last year and we urge that our preachers give their people the opportunity to make the contribution asked for. We are sure that the building of a suitable church is the foundation of successful work in all our societies and churches and we feel, therefore that the cause of Church Extension should receive more sympathetic attention from our preachers and laymen. The resolution follows:

First: We heartily endorse the proposition of the General Board for a Loan Fund Day throughout the bounds of our church, and pledge ourselves to co-operate with the special committee in making it a success.

Second: Our preachers and churches are urged to fall in line with the whole church in giving the day designated to the interest of Church Extension, affording the people an opportunity to make contributions in cash or subscription, all cash received to be remitted to the general office at Louisville, Ky., and all subscriptions taken, with the amount subscribed and address, sent to the same place.

Third: We recommend that contributions not otherwise directed within the bounds of this Conference, become a part of the Conference Board Loan Fund, which fund is administered by this Board in the interest of church and parsonage building within the bounds of the Conference, through the general office at Louisville, Ky. We recommend, also, that the amount contributed by the Sunday Schools of this Conference be added to the Sunday School Loan Fund.

Fourth: We urge our presiding elders, preachers, lay leaders, Sunday School superintendents and Epworth League officers to

keep this matter before the people, and to so plan that they may be informed on the subject and that they be given an opportunity to make a contribution to the Loan Fund Capital of the Board of Church Extension.

Fifth: We make mention of the fact, that the general office at Louisville, Ky., will provide, free of charge, literature, charts, etc., for educational purposes, subscription blanks, and all other necessary printed matter for the proper observation of the day.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

WALTER THOMPSON, *President*

A. W. PLYLER, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

Districts	Bishop's Fund		Conf. Claimants	
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
Asheville .....	\$ 369.00	\$ 288.00	\$ 1523.00	\$ 1177.00
Charlotte .....	528.00	393.00	2214.00	1603.50
Greensboro .....	447.00	408.00	1862.00	1757.00
Morganton .....	256.00	167.00	1064.00	623.00
Mt. Airy .....	239.00	158.54	995.00	624.33
North Wilkesboro. .	154.00	57.00	640.00	265.00
Salisbury .....	425.00	318.00	1768.00	1358.00
Shelby .....	327.00	230.55	1360.00	905.06
Statesville .....	415.00	314.65	1728.00	1315.48
Waynesville .....	291.00	175.00	1211.00	727.20
Winston .....	392.00	320.00	1635.00	1324.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>		
	\$3843.00	\$2829.74		
Amt. sent Smith and Lamar, Agts.	\$2829.74			
Amt. assessed for Bishops, 1917,	\$3843.00			
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$16000.00	\$11679.57
Total raised from districts.....	\$11679.57			
Balance from last year .....	214.02			
Amount J. R. Stewart Superannuate Endowment .....	324.50			
Amount Publishing House Dividend.....	440.00			
Amount Calvin Fund .....	16.00			
Amount from J. E. Gay, Conf. Trust Fund....	1000.00			
			<hr/>	<hr/>
				\$13674.09
Distributed to Claimants .....	\$11988.00			
Superannuate Endowment Fund .....	1095.00			
Emergency Fund .....	365.00			
Balance in hand .....	226.09			\$13674.09

## Distributed to Claimants as Follows

Rev. R. S. Abernethy and wife .....	\$296.00
Rev. J. D. Arnold and wife .....	222.00
Rev. H. L. Atkins, wife and four children .....	444.00
Rev. P. C. Battle, wife and two children .....	148.00
Rev. W. W. Bays and wife.....	370.00
Mrs. A. T. Bell .....	185.00
Mrs. Wm. M. Biles .....	333.00
Mrs. J. W. Bird .....	74.00
Mrs. J. W. Bowman .....	222.00
Rev. J. J. Brooks, wife and three children .....	148.00
Rev. J. D. Buie and wife .....	370.00
Mrs. J. D. Carpenter .....	111.00
Rev. B. F. Carpenter's three children .....	222.00
Mrs. H. F. Chreitzberg .....	111.00
Mrs. W. H. Cooper .....	148.00
Mrs. J. F. Craven .....	74.00
Mrs. W. S. Creasy .....	74.00
Rev. S. M. Davis .....	222.00
Mrs. W. O. Davis .....	222.00
Mrs. J. F. England .....	185.00
Mrs. T. S. Ellington .....	148.00
Rev. M. C. Field and wife .....	222.00
Mrs. J. D. Gibson and four children.....	296.00
Rev. T. F. Glenn and wife .....	296.00
Mrs. M. E. Hardison .....	148.00
Mrs. J. J. Havner and two children .....	222.00
Rev. S. S. Higgins, wife and three children .....	148.00
Mrs. M. H. Hoyle .....	148.00
Mrs. J. N. Huggins .....	148.00
Rev. A. W. Jacobs and wife .....	222.00
Mrs. Mary Johnson .....	259.00
Mrs. Mary S. King .....	74.00
Mrs. Sarah B. Lee .....	222.00
Mrs. W. H. Leith .....	74.00
Mrs. C. G. Little .....	74.00
Mrs. W. B. Lyda .....	148.00
Mrs. Fannie M. Lyon .....	148.00
Mrs. J. A. Marr .....	185.00
Mrs. W. G. Mallonee .....	185.00
Mrs. W. P. McGee and three children .....	296.00
Mrs. J. S. Nelson .....	222.00
Rev. R. W. Pickens and wife .....	222.00

Mrs. T. H. Pegram .....	148.00
Rev. D. Vance Price and wife.....	296.00
Mrs. J. W. Puett .....	74.00
Rev. E. G. Pusey and wife .....	222.00
Rev. J. P. Reynolds .....	111.00
Mrs. W. O. Rudisill .....	148.00
Mrs. T. T. Salyer .....	111.00
Mrs. J. O. Shelley and three children .....	296.00
Mrs. R. B. Shelton .....	259.00
Mrs. Annie L. Sronce and two children .....	222.00
Mrs. H. F. Stamey .....	222.00
Rev. S. D. Stamey's child .....	74.00
Rev. J. C. Troy, wife and two children .....	222.00
Mrs. Harold Turner .....	148.00
Mrs. J. W. Wheeler .....	185.00
Rev. J. A. Wiggins and wife .....	74.00
Mrs. W. C. Willson .....	259.00
Rev. James Willson and wife .....	222.00
Mrs. F. H. Wood .....	185.00
Rev. B. A. York and wife .....	111.00
Mrs. Marvin Auld .....	111.00

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Assessments for Conference Claimants for 1917 be \$14,000, and for Superannuate Endowment Fund \$1,500, and for the Emergency Fund \$500, making a total of \$16,000 and apportioned to the districts as follows (See Assessments)

#### Statement of Emergency Fund

By amounts from Districts .....	\$ 364.00	
By balance on hand from last year .....	357.89	
Total .....		\$ 721.89
Paid Rev. B. A. York .....	150.00	
Paid Rev. Wm. L. Rexford .....	125.00	
Balance on hand .....	446.89	
Total .....		\$ 721.89

#### Statement of Annual Conference Expense Fund

By amount raised from Districts.....	\$ 775.29	
By balance from last year .....	444.92	
Total .....		\$ 1220.21
To paid Advocate Publishing Co., printing Journals, etc. ....	\$ 573.40	
To paid W. L. Sherrill, Secretary .....	173.85	
To paid printing envelopes and stamps.....	16.06	

Conference programs .....	6.35
To balance .....	450.55
Total .....	\$ 1220.21

The Joint Board of Finance recommends that the Conference assess for Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,200, and for the General Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 and the amounts apportioned to the Districts as follows (See Assessments)

#### Statement of the General Conference Expense Fund

By amount from Districts .....	\$ 516.00
By Balance on hand from last year .....	584.32

To balance on hand .....	\$ 1100.32
Amount assessed for Foreign Missions.....	\$21350.00
Amount assessed for Home and Conference Missions....	28182.00
Amount assessed for Church Extension .....	13310.00
Amount assessed for Education .....	20856.00
And apportioned to the Districts as follows (See Assessments)	

#### Conference Assessments for 1917.

Districts	Bishops	Conference Claimants	Foreign Missions	Home & Conf. Missions	Church Extension	Education	Annual & Gen. Conf. Ex.	Total
Asheville.....	\$ 369	\$ 1536	\$ 2050	\$ 2705	\$ 1278	\$ 2002	\$ 213	\$ 10153
Charlotte.....	537	2240	2989	3945	1863	2919	308	14801
Greensboro.....	440	1830	2443	3225	1523	2386	253	12100
Morganton.....	265	1104	1473	1945	918	1440	152	7297
Mt. Airy.....	254	1058	1411	1863	880	1378	145	6989
N. Wilkesboro.....	152	632	843	1113	526	825	86	4177
Salisbury.....	408	1699	2267	2993	1414	2215	233	11229
Shelby.....	341	1420	1894	2500	1181	1850	195	9381
Statesville.....	403	1676	2237	2953	1395	2185	230	11079
Waynesville.....	290	1205	1608	2122	1002	1570	165	7962
Winston.....	384	1600	2135	2818	1330	2086	220	10573
Total .....	\$ 3843	\$ 16000	\$ 21350	\$ 28182	\$ 13310	\$ 20856	\$ 2200	\$105741

The assessment for Children's Home Support Fund is equal to 10 per cent, and for Bible Cause one per cent, of pastor's salary.

The matter of the Washington City Church having been referred to us, we beg leave to submit the following report.

After due consideration it was unanimously decided, that it would not be wise to lay an assessment on the Conference, but recommend, that during the month of March, on each pastoral charge, a collection be taken, so that the balance of this pledge, which is about \$3,750, be raised, and the money be sent to Rev. W. L. Sherrill, the Conference Treasurer of the fund.

(Signed)

M. D. STOCKTON *Chairman*

J. A. ODELL, *Treasurer*

**REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD**

The Sunday School Board most respectfully requests Bishop Kilgo to appoint the Rev. J. Walter Long as Secretary of the North Carolina State Sunday School Association, and to appoint the Rev. W. R. Shelton to the office of Field Secretary for Sunday School work within the bounds of our Conference.

The Board is anxious for Mr. Shelton to spend next year in doing, in part, the following work: organizing each District as provided in our Discipline; holding one institute, or more, in each District Conference, if possible, and representing the interests of the Sunday Schools; helping to organize classes, and to enroll and federate the organized classes of our schools; touching as many schools as possible and holding conferences with the local workers with reference to modern Sunday School methods; and stimulating interest in Children's Day, Rally Day, and Decision Day in all of our schools.

The Board requests that the Secretary of the Conference be instructed to print in the Journal of our proceedings a Directory of all our Sunday School Superintendents, the directory to include the name of the charge, the name of the school, and the name and address of the superintendents. This list will be a great help both to the Field Secretary and to agents of our Publishing House, besides giving recognition to the dignity of the office of a Sunday School Superintendent.

In view of the expense required to put a Field Secretary to work, the Board asks the Conference to continue again next year, as this year, an assessment on each charge of an amount equal to one per cent of the pastor's salary, and to request the Joint Board of Finance to report this item to the Presiding Elder of each District in order that the District Stewards may lay the assessment on each charge. The Board recommends that each Sunday School raise the amount of this assessment on the local church, and requests that it be sent, as early as possible in the new year, to the Treasurer of this Board.

The Board is glad to announce again that it will continue next year its past policy of furnishing programs for Children's Day free of charge to each Sunday School that will observe the day and agree to send in the collection taken on that day to the Treasurer of this Board.

All preachers and Superintendents who wish to increase the number of persons attending their Sunday Schools are advised to write Smith and Lamar, Nashville, Tenn., for information about a device called "A Trip to Jerusalem."



The Treasurer of Joint Board of Finance is instructed to draw on the various Conference Board Treasurers for funds necessary, pro rated, to publish the list of Sunday School Superintendents in the Journal and to make up the deficit of Minute Fund for printing the Journal of this session of the Conference.

(Signed) CHAS. W. BYRD, *President*  
W. A. LAMBETH, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

God has not only determined to save the world through men but he will do it while men are young and perhaps largely through the young, so that youth must be trained and wisely guided to be best prepared for service.

A quarter of a century ago the Epworth League was organized to aid in this work of training raw recruits and is the best agency to develop their hidden powers.

Many pastors in many Conferences have been quick to see its value and to utilize its power. In our Conference the Epworth League has not grown as it should and we urge our Presiding Elders and pastors to give it a larger place in their thought and plans, that we may take a foremost place among Conferences in Epworth League activity. We rejoice in the growth of the present year, for the splendid League Assembly held in Greensboro last summer, for the prominence given to the work in district Conferences and the organization of twenty new Chapters this year.

We urge pastors to attend and send delegates to the League Conference to be held in Asheville next summer and to League Assembly at Lake Junaluska next August, whether they have Epworth Leagues in their charges or not.

We insist that District Conferences give prominence to young people's work and that District Institutes be planned by the District Secretaries after consultation with Presiding Elders and pastors.

(Signed) W. EDGAR POOVEY, *Chairman*  
J. FRANK ARMSTRONG, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The annual meeting of The Board of Publication was held at the Advocate office in Greensboro on Thursday, November 16, 1916. The Agent and Treasurer of the Board submitted a full report, including complete inventory and itemized statement of receipts and disbursements for the year, together with a financial statement showing resources and liabilities as appeared November 1, 1916.

The report shows that the year just closed has been one of

collecting and debt paying. The observance of our rule, adopted last year, requiring notices to be sent to all subscribers not renewing promptly has brought fine results financially, but at the same time has reduced our circulation by cutting off many in arrears. We have added 916 new subscribers to the list this year, but about 1,200 have been discontinued, thus slightly decreasing our net circulation. The Board feels that results already attained justify the continuance of this stricter method of dealing with subscribers, and we have therefore instructed our agent to press the system even more vigorously in the future. Our people must be brought to realize that we cannot furnish the paper without prompt payment of subscription.

It is gratifying to note that our indebtedness which last year amounted to \$7,840.37 has been reduced to \$2,956.37 during the year. Of the indebtedness remaining, \$1,000 is on the building; \$500 on machinery and fixtures; \$1,000 on the editor's salary.

The Board greatly appreciates the hearty response which has been given their effort to secure contributions to the Building Fund. At the time of our Annual meeting we still had \$649.70 in unpaid pledges on this fund, and we hope these will be paid during this Conference.

The financial statement showing the condition of business, November 1st, 1916, is as follows:

#### RESOURCES

Office building .....	\$ 9582.70
Machinery and fixtures .....	20506.65
Cash .....	945.29
Accounts receivable .....	1084.95
Paper stock, stationery, etc. ....	2547.68
Subscription list (est) .....	4000.00
Stamps .....	4.04
	—————\$38671.31

#### LIABILITIES

Investment .....	\$17767.02
Bills payable .....	2590.41
Accounts Payable .....	365.96
Surplus .....	15446.12
Net earnings for year .....	2501.80
	—————\$38671.31

While our financial condition has improved so greatly during the past year, the Board is now confronted with a new problem. The abnormal advance in the price of paper and other materials makes it clear that unless there is a mighty effort made to greatly increase our subscription list and rid it entirely of deadheads, the

price of the paper will have to be advanced to \$2.00 per year. The Board does not wish to advance the price and will not, if those in arrears can be induced to pay up and advance their subscriptions one year, and at least 2,000 new subscribers can be added to the list. Otherwise, we will be compelled to raise the price, and we have set February 15th as the date for making this change unless results of the canvass between now and that date are such as to convince us that we can continue the \$1.50 rate with safety. We ask, therefore, that beginning with January 1st, a thorough canvass be made in each charge, endeavoring to place the Advocate in every home and that results be reported as rapidly as possible, finishing this work not later than February 15th. We feel that the interest involved will justify an unusual effort and we shall trust each pastor to become the enthusiastic leader of the canvass. As a great church organization we are just beginning to realize the value of publicity, and the pioneer of the vaster movements of the Kingdom which are evidently about to be inaugurated will be the church paper. We must have a press strong enough not only to keep abreast of the times, but to go before and blaze the way for larger visions and greater achievements.

As we begin to realize the full fruition of our hopes for which we have patiently waited in the endeavor to have our own building and printing plant free from debt, it dawns more fully upon us that we must have an endowment. The Board of Publication being a corporate body, working under a specific charter, should now build an endowment of at least \$100,000 so as to make it possible to make a really great paper and furnish it at a minimum cost. The Board is unanimous and even enthusiastic in the agreement that, with our debt out of the way, we should address ourselves to the task of raising this endowment. In this purpose we hope to have the hearty co-operation of all our preachers and our more than 100,000 Methodists in Western North Carolina.

We again call attention to the importance of turning patronage into our Job Department. Every dollar turned into this department helps to make our Advocate.

The Board nominates Rev. H. M. Blair, as editor of the Advocate for the ensuing year, and recommends that the Conference confirm the same and that the Bishop appoint him to the work.

We also nominate Mr. N. L. Eure for election as a member of the Board to fill the vacancy caused by the expiration of his term.

Rev. H. M. Blair has been elected Agent and Treasurer of the Board, also General Manager of the business.

(Signed)

D. B. COLTRANE, *President*  
N. L. EURE, *Secretary*

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND  
PERIODICALS**

We have examined the report of the Board of Publication and are especially gratified with that part of it which indicates that our building and printing establishment in Greensboro is soon to be entirely freed from debt. The splendid mechanical appearance of our Advocate is sufficient evidence that this establishment is well equipped and amply capable of taking care of our publishing interest. We trust that our people will as far as possible turn their patronage to the Board and thus help to strengthen their hands in the effort to maintain the present supremacy of our Advocate.

We have carefully considered the crisis that is upon the Board because of the increased cost of paper and other materials. We learn through the editor and manager that the most conservative estimate shows that the expense of operation for the coming year on the present circulation will be increased not less than \$2,000.00. For this reason it is apparent that the Conference must rally at once for closer collections on the subscription list as well as a greatly enlarged circulation. Responding therefore to the suggestion of the Board we urge that in every charge between January the first and February the 15th, a carefully organized canvass be made for new subscribers and renewals. We offer as a permanent plan for increasing the circulation of the North Carolina Christian Advocate the following: That each charge be asked to maintain an active paid in advance subscription list equal to one tenth of the membership of the charge and that every congregation be canvassed in an effort to carry out this plan.

We urge the officials of the Church, Epworth League officers, and Sunday School teachers to aid the pastors in this work.

We urge also to facilitate this work each pastor arrange for one Sunday during the canvass to be given to the subject of religious literature.

While we hope that an increase in the price of the Advocate to \$2.00 per year may be avoided we wish to assure the Board of our confidence in their judgment and pledge the co-operation of the Conference if they should deem it necessary to increase the price.

We note with pleasure the suggestion of an endowment for the Advocate and hope the Board may find a ready response to their efforts in this direction .

We endorse the nomination of Rev. H. M. Blair as Editor and manager of the Advocate and recommend his election. We ask that Rev. W. L. Sherrill be appointed assistant editor of the Advocate.

We also endorse the nomination of Mr. N. L. Eure as a member of the Board of Publication and recommend his election.

All the publications by our publishing house at Nashville, Tenn., are commended to our people. They are growing better all the time.

Our Sunday School literature is of a very high order of excellence. No better has been issued. We urge our Sunday Schools to comply with the requirements of the discipline of our church and to use no other literature in our Sunday Schools.

The Journal of our Conference has become the standard of excellence throughout the Connection. For the 22 years during which W. L. Sherrill has served as Secretary of the Conference and editor of the Journal it has gone out to the church a prominent record beautifully printed, concise, full, accurate, and dignified. The thanks of the Conference are due him for his faithful and efficient work. We ask the pastors to put the Journal into the hands of every official and worker of the church.

(Signed) J. E. THOMPSON, *Chairman*  
P. L. SHORE, *Secretary*

#### THE CHILDREN'S HOME

The Children's Home reports what is, perhaps, the most prosperous year in its history.

Through the kindness of good friends living in Winston-Salem, two new buildings have been added to our plant during the Conference year just closing.

In memory of the late Mrs. Aurelia Bowman Gray, Mr. James A. Gray and his sons and daughters have erected a building which contains the dining room, kitchen, sewing room, and space where other lines of domestic science may be taught. This is about completed, and is our largest building.

Mrs. John W. Hanes, also of Winston-Salem, contributed \$10,000.00 to the Home for an Industrial building for boys, and very generously consented that whatever of that sum was not needed for the building should be used for equipment. A building entirely adequate has been constructed at a cost of \$7,000.00, and \$3,000.00 is now being spent for machinery and equipment.

These two buildings place us in the forefront of similar institutions in our ability to train our children for useful and capable citizenship. They mean that our children may go out from the Home with sufficient training to make a decent living honestly, and command a situation in life on account of their character and skill.

It is the judgment of the Trustees that every effort be made to encourage the voluntary support of the Home by Fifth-Sunday

offerings, Work Day offerings, and the like. The ten Per Cent has been, and will likely remain, about stationary, and hope of increased growth, both in buildings and population, must come from voluntary contributions. We trust that nothing may be done to stay the hand of any who may desire to contribute to the fatherless child among us.

With this statement we recommend that the present plan of support be continued.

The Trustees ordered that an inventory of property be taken, and the value of the holdings of the Home be reported to the Conference. The value of the property, as inventoried, is as follows:

Buildings and grounds .....	\$138,600.00
Furniture and fixtures .....	2,500.00
Farming implements and farm stock ..	4,350.00
Dairy building, cattle, etc. ....	950.00

Total .....\$146,400.00

There are farm products on hand to the  
value of .....\$ 4,000.00

There are 133 children on the roll of the home, 7 have been discharged to parents or relatives. The health of the children has been good. The school during the year has done efficient work. The boys are doing well in the print shop where they do all the type setting on the Home Chronicle and much of the job work.

Mrs. Jennie Paine, widow of the late J. W. A. Paine, of Lincoln county, left the home a residuary interest in her estate which will net perhaps \$2,500 to \$3,00.

(Signed) T. F. MARR, *President*

#### METHODIST MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Your Board of Directors, acting upon the instruction of the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences met at Charlotte, N. C., on February 3rd, 1916, and by formal action perfected the joint control and ownership of the Company, by the re-organization of the Board as heretofore adopted. E. A. Cole was elected President, Charles S. Wallace, Vice-President, and W. E. Webb, Secretary and Treasurer.

The Directors placed with the State Insurance Commissioner a guarantee fund of \$10,000.00 to insure the payment of any losses that might occur. This action is not required by the Insurance Commissioner, nor by the laws of the State, but was deemed to be a wise precaution, in order that every policy holder might feel absolutely confident in the strength and safety of the Company.

The financial condition of the Company justified a dividend



of 20 per cent on premiums of renewal policies, and the Secretary and Treasurer was ordered to declare such a dividend.

The amount of insurance in force at the present time is \$390,000.00 distributed among 250 policy holders.

We recommend the election of E. A. Cole to succeed himself as Director whose term shall expire in 1921.

Your Board again takes the occasion to urge upon each member of the Conference, and upon each Board of Trustees, holding property for the Church within the bounds of the Conference to see that such property is adequately protected in your own Company.

(Signed) E. A. COLE, *President*  
W. E. WEBB, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE

We fear that a great many of our people are not reading the Bible extensively and fewer still are studying it. We therefore urge all pastors to preach at least one sermon on the Bible and the importance of studying it and suggest that a collection be taken at such service to cover the assessment for Bible Cause. In order to supply the Bible to the people we recommend that in every district a Bible depository be established and that the Presiding Elder and the chairman of the Committee on Bible Cause select the person to attend to this work and that all preachers see that the people are supplied with the Word of God.

We note with pleasure that our contributions to the Bible Cause have almost doubled over last year although in 78 pastoral charges no collections were taken. We request Presiding Elders to see that in every charge the assessment of one per cent on pastor's salary be secured for Bible Cause.

(Signed) E. MYERS, *Chairman*  
J. W. INGLE, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Whereas, God has set apart one day out of seven to be observed as a day of rest and worship, and as

It is necessary to observe this as a rest day in order to reach the highest degree of efficiency in human, animal and mechanical life; and,

Our Lord has seen fit to name only two kinds of work to be performed on the Sabbath day, viz., works of necessity and works of mercy; and,

Christ and his apostles have shown the importance and value of:



the Sabbath, known as the Lord's day, by appointing this day especially for the worship and service of God; be it resolved, therefore,

1. That we regret and heartily condemn the increasing tendency to make the Sabbath a day of pleasure instead of using it as a holy day.

2. That we urge all pastors and people to co-operate with all movements and organizations that are working toward a more strict observance of this holy day.

3. That we ask that at least one sermon be preached annually to each congregation on this important subject.

4. That we disapprove of and condemn many of the varieties of Sunday labor which cannot be shown as works of necessity or mercy.

5. That we earnestly and prayerfully appeal to all our preachers and members to exert their influence to make Sunday, as was intended by our Lord, a day of prayer, and study of the Holy Scriptures and of service in the Kingdom of God.

(Signed) J. H. BENNETT, *Chairman*  
E. N. CROWDER, *Secretary*

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE

Your Committee is glad to report that wonderful progress is being made in Temperance Reform throughout State and Nation. The returns of the November election show that four states,—Michigan, Nebraska, South Dakota and Montana—adopted state-wide prohibition; that in California and Missouri the "drys" carried both states;—outside of the cities of San Francisco and St. Louis; that in every state where the "wets" attempted to amend the laws, so as to allow the sale of beer, or otherwise weaken the law, they were overwhelmingly defeated; that three states, Florida, New Mexico and Utah, elected Governors and General Assemblies on platforms calling for state-wide prohibition by action of the Legislature. These added to the dry states will make twenty-six. The prohibition elections on November 7th have put out of commission over 6,000 saloons, and 5,000,000 people have thrown off the yoke of liquor bondage. Such news should hearten every lover of civic righteousness to press for National Prohibition.

The Temperance forces, under the leadership of the Anti-Saloon League, have declared for advanced legislation at this Congress. They have asked for the submission of National Prohibition to the States, for Prohibition in the City of Washington, and that the Federal Government cease to assist the liquor traffic in wet States by

allowing the use of the mails for advertising purposes. Your Committee recommends that the Conference memorialize Congress for the passage of such legislation, and assure the Anti-Saloon League of the State and of the Nation that they have our support in all honorable efforts to secure this legislation.

Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, met with your Committee and gave valuable information touching the legislative program outlined by the Board of Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League. This program calls for legislation to prohibit the delivery of any liquor by public carriers within the State, to prohibit the storing or keeping of any liquor in social clubs, to prohibit the advertising in any form of liquor, to prohibit the possession of more than one-half gallon of spirituous, three gallons of malt, and five gallons of vinous liquors, to prohibit the sale and manufacture for sale of wine and hard cider, to make public drinking and public drunkenness a misdemeanor, and to call for the confiscation of automobiles and other property used in the unlawful transfer of liquor. Your Committee recommends that the Conference endorse legislation of this nature, and memorialize the next General Assembly for the enactment of such, and that Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, be authorized to present copies of this memorial to both houses of the General Assembly, and to the respective Committees that will consider this legislation.

We recommend that our preachers be requested to preach on prohibition within the next two months, and let the people know the legislative program outlined above.

We learn that the next biennial convention of the Anti-Saloon League will meet in Raleigh the week following the convening of the General Assembly, and we recommend that the Conference urge the Churches, Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues to send delegates.

We recommend that this Conference give its endorsement to the work of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, and assure its officers that we are working and praying for the extermination of the liquor traffic; that Rev. H. M. Blair and Dr. T. A. Haithcock be appointed members of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League for the ensuing year.

(Signed)

J. E. ABERNETHY, *Chairman*

T. A. GROCE, *Secretary*

## THE SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

During the year 5917 persons have presented themselves at our altars and taken the solemn vows of membership in the church of Christ. Good revivals have been held in almost all of the charges. Many sleeping and sleepy christians have been aroused. To the Lord of the harvest we give earnest thanks for these tokens of His presence in the field. Meanwhile our material interests have not been neglected, for our laymen are more and more relieving the ministry of the service of tables that those of us who have been called to preach may give ourselves continually and wholly to the weightier and far more taxing work of prayer and the ministry of the word.

But even if our laymen do leave us free for the care and cure of souls, who is sufficient for these things? There are many indications of a deeply-felt need of, and a wide-spread desire for, a closer walk with God, a clearer knowledge of "things unseen," and a deeper devotion to the realization of the Saviour's will. We are sure this desire is of God. May it increase until it is felt and fulfilled in every heart and life.

We preach repentance. Do our prayers and sermons betray and reflect the lowly and contrite heart? Are we ourselves broken to the yoke we are urging our people to wear? God help us one and all to get down to bedrock reality and deal candidly with God, with ourselves, with our people, and with the world. Whatever methods may be used, the gospel must "get home" and bear fruit in renewed hearts and changed lives. No matter what else we do, without this we perish. Why build churches? Why missions and benevolences? That men may be lifted one by one out of the sands of the world and planted upon the Eternal Rock, Jesus Christ.

Throughout this session of the Conference, our presiding Bishop has laid great stress upon personal religion. "Have you enjoyed preaching?" "How many have you received on profession of faith?" We hope and devoutly pray that this emphasis may be continued and bear much fruit throughout the coming year.

(Signed)

G. T. ROWE, *Chairman*

C. F. SHERRILL, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Your Hospital Committee has held four meetings during the year. The necessity for undertaking this work has become clearer to us.

First, Because it will be an expression of the faith of Pro-

testantism. The maintainance of evangelical faith as a potent redemptive factor in our civilization will be easier when our works demonstrate more clearly our compassion for the sick, the imprisoned, the orphaned. Who are better able than the Methodists of the Western North Carolina Conference to further such work in the name of Christ?

Second, Because the hospital is a place of earnest, serious thought on the part of those who enter for treatment. As, therefore, it is a time of the open heart, so it should also be a time of a burning heart because the Word of God has been spoken.

Third, Because of its influence upon other similar institutions. As the church school holds the thought of the nation true to the teachings of Christ, so the church hospital holds the sentiment of the nation true to the sentiment of Christ.

Fourth, Because men of large means will often seek to make the hospital a beneficiary of their wealth. Such gifts will not be bestowed upon private institutions. Of all the public organizations that might handle such funds, the church is best suited to do so.

Fifth, Because of the compassion, we have for suffering humanity, The Christ spirit is a spirit of compassion. This compassion must take form and become active or it is worthless. The suffering man is placed at the gate of the church. It is not enough for it to simply pass him the crumbs from its table. Our Lord expects the church to take him up, make him comfortable in body and mind and spirit.

Sixth, Because of its influence upon the home. The trained nurse is desirable on account of the skill necessary to care for the body and mind of the patient, but this is not the only skill that can be used by the nurse. A Christian spirit and a definite knowledge of God and His Word can be used with very beneficial results.

Seventh, Because of the example of Christ. While on the earth, Christ gave much time and energy to the relief of physical suffering. He has taught us both by word and example that he places a very high value upon physical well-being. The church cannot save the bodies of men as did Christ but it should have His mind and act upon the same principles that actuated Him.

Your Committee would therefore make the following recommendations:

1st. That this Conference proceed to the establishment of a hospital under the conditions that it shall be located in a community that will furnish an adequate medical staff, a suitable site at least \$40,000.00 toward the buildings, and equipment to cost not less than \$150,000, ultimately, and in the competitive effort out d

cities of this class anyone which shall approve itself to the judgment of the appointed Committee as must suitable.

2nd. That the hospital committee be continued and be authorized to take up with communities desiring to offer inducements for the location of the hospital in their midst, consideration of their claims, immediately after the Conference session adjourns.

3rd. That C. M. Pickens C. W. Byrd, C. H. Ireland, J. W. Long, E. L. Bain, W. A. Lambeth, J. B. Ivey, R. G. Tuttle, A. M. Whisnant and W. H. Burton constitute the committee on hospital, and that they be a Board of Trustees for same.

(Signed) C. M. PICKENS, *Chairman*  
E. L. BAIN, *Secretary*

#### COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

We find that there are 864 churches, an increase of 3; value of churches, \$2,706,810, an increase of \$133,305; number of parsonages, 204, an increase of 5; value of parsonages, \$509,340, increase, \$14,685.

The amount of insurance carried is \$914,767, an increase of \$32,954. The indebtedness on our church property is: parsonages, \$33,754; churches, \$192,263, making a total indebtedness of \$226,017, a decrease of \$24,844.

The above facts indicate the amount of insurance carried is not only inadequate to make our property safe but that many churches and parsonages are not insured. We urge trustees of church property the importance of insurance and wherever possible to insure with our own Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Co., of Statesville, N. C.

We recommend that wherever new churches are contemplated that the question of accoustics be the first consideration in planning auditoriums. Often accoustics are sacrificed for beauty.

We would insist that where church property is acquired that the titles be carefully examined before the property is accepted.

(Signed) R. M. HOYLE, *Chairman*  
W. S. HALES, *Secretary*

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The committee have examined the records of all the Districts, except the Waynesville, which was not before us and found them well kept, with a few minor criticisms, which we have noted and reported in the several records for guidance of future secretaries.

We specially commend the Statesville and Salisbury records for their few errors.

(Signed)

C. M. SHORT, *Chairman*

J. B. CARPENTER, *Secretary*

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONFERENCE TRUST FUND

Amount invested, .....	\$11,400.00
Asheville Realty .....	3500.00
Farm .....	2400.00
	<hr/>
	\$17300.00
Net proceeds for year .....	\$ 1284.04
Paid Superannuate Fund .....	1000.00
Balance in Bank .....	291.60

(Signed)

J. E. GAY, *Treasurer*



### NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF LOCAL PREACHERS

#### Asheville District

J. O. Banks .....Walnut  
Nebula Brittain .....Weaverville  
J. W. Carver .....Asheville  
E. B. Clapp .....Biltmore  
L. C. Cornwell .....Leicester  
J. L. Crook .....Asheville  
J. F. Edwards .....Biltmore  
W. W. Edwards .....Asheville  
J. M. Hawkins .....Acton  
S. H. Hilliard .....Biltmore, R. 3  
T. J. Huggins .....Weaverville  
J. B. Hyder .....Barnardsville  
T. P. Jimison .....Horse Shoe  
E. M. Jones .....Emory, Va.  
C. C. Jones .....Taft  
A. J. McDevitt .....Walnut  
S. L. McIntosh .....Hendersonville, Rfd.  
W. A. Mitchell .....Fletcher, Rfd.  
C. H. Neal .....Asheville  
T. E. Penland .....Taft  
F. M. Pressley .....Skyland  
T. E. Ray .....Leicester  
M. Rowland .....Joe  
L. C. Smart .....White Stone, Va.  
J. L. Smith .....Faust  
A. H. Starnes .....Caulder, R. 4  
W. A. Thomas .....Fairview  
H. E. Walter .....Asheville

#### Charlotte District

S. C. Billingsly .....Ansonville, Rfd.  
J. F. Campbell .....Morven  
O. E. Cunningham .....Waxhaw  
A. A. Godfrey .....Charlotte, Rfd.  
N. A. Gillis .....Charlotte  
A. B. Haywood .....Matthews  
J. A. Holmes .....Charlotte, R. 2  
A. F. Jackson .....Waxhaw, Rfd.  
N. F. Jackson .....Charlotte  
R. H. Kennington .....Charlotte, R. 8  
N. J. Lemmonds .....Waxhaw, Rfd.  
G. A. Page .....Charlotte  
F. H. Price .....Unionville  
J. L. Smith .....Charlotte  
W. F. Starnes .....Rutherford College  
G. L. Sinclair .....Morven  
J. D. Summerlin .....Charlotte  
J. C. Williams .....Monroe, Rfd.

#### Greensboro District

W. A. Barber .....High Point  
O. P. Fitzgerald .....Whitsett  
Amos Gregson .....Spero  
B. F. Kearns .....Erect  
S. T. Lassiter .....Asheboro  
A. L. Lucas .....Pisgan  
W. H. Nelson .....Liberty  
T. A. Parker .....High Point  
J. T. Strader .....Reidsville  
W. B. Thompson .....Randleman, Rfd.  
J. M. Varner .....Farmer

#### Morganton District

W. J. Baker .....Anatone  
J. M. Barber .....Mill Spring  
C. M. Butler .....Uree, Rfd.  
H. R. Deal .....Connolly Springs  
W. M. Gibbs .....Celo  
J. S. Gibbs .....Celo  
L. D. Gillespie .....Burnsville  
J. C. Frady .....In U. S. Navy  
T. B. Feltz .....Lunday  
W. H. Harris .....Weaverville  
M. T. Hinshaw .....Rutherford Col.  
R. E. Hinshaw .....Rutherford Col.  
W. E. Hauss .....Rutherford Col.  
M. A. Holler .....Drexel  
W. K. Houk .....Morganton  
T. F. Higgins .....Durham  
M. L. Kaylor .....Nebo  
D. W. Lowman .....Connolly Springs  
E. C. Maness .....Rutherford Col.  
E. C. Noblitt .....Uree  
J. M. Ridenhour .....Marion  
P. A. Rome .....Carotteen  
A. W. Womack .....Mill Springs, Rfd.  
W. W. Womack .....Mill Springs, Rfd.  
D. B. Williams .....Cane River, Rfd.

#### Mount Airy District

G. W. Cox .....Dobson  
Dr. V. E. Edwards .....Stokesdale  
J. L. Folger .....Rockford  
E. T. Gordon .....Battle Ground  
S. W. Green .....Walnut Cove  
J. L. Gunnell .....Arrarat, Va.  
E. S. Houk .....Spray  
C. R. Hutcheson .....Walnut Cove  
T. J. Logan .....Siloam  
M. H. Long .....Yadkinville  
D. C. Norman .....East Bend  
D. A. Oakley .....Jonesville  
J. M. Rothrock .....Walnut Cove  
F. L. Smith .....Meadows  
J. A. Snow .....Mt. Airy  
C. A. Wall .....Campbell  
W. M. Wall .....Mt. Airy  
R. E. Ward .....Donnaha  
W. A. Ward .....Madison  
S. A. Vest .....Mt. Pleasant, Va.

#### North Wilkesboro District

A. T. Abernethy .....N. Wilkesboro  
J. W. Caudill .....Berlin  
L. D. Cole .....Meat Camp  
Wilburn Cole .....Piney Creek  
N. C. Combs .....Mabel  
L. C. Delp .....Mouth of Wilson, Va.  
T. H. Eller .....Cricket  
W. K. Greer .....Raven  
W. S. Graybeal .....Berlin  
J. N. Neese .....Grassy Creek  
J. M. Parsons .....Altamont  
H. H. Mitchell .....Altamont



R. E. L. Plummer.....Crumpler  
W. L. Scott.....Jefferson

**Salisbury District**

J. I. Avett.....Norwood  
T. R. Brinkley.....Concord  
J. C. Brown.....Norwood, Rfd.  
J. B. Bruton.....Albemarle  
A. L. Coburn.....Albemarle, R. 3  
H. F. Dees.....Norwood  
W. H. Earnhardt.....Rockwell, R. 2  
M. C. Ferrell.....Kannapolis  
L. Frazier.....Woodleaf  
H. Harper.....Woodleaf  
L. T. Ligon.....Kannapolis  
J. W. Mabry.....Porter  
S. P. Maulden.....  
S. L. Owen.....Concord  
J. L. Shaver.....Durham  
J. Simpson.....Concord  
T. W. Smith.....Concord  
O. D. Stacy.....Oakboro  
H. F. Starr.....Albemarle  
W. L. White.....Barber, R. 2

**Shelby District**

F. W. Bradley.....Gastonia  
M. L. Carpenter.....Crouse  
John Cline.....Lincolnton  
W. C. Craft.....Shelby  
J. E. B. Hauser.....Lincolnton  
J. W. Hoyle.....Fallston  
W. L. C. Killian.....Gastonia  
J. P. Lucas.....Lawndale  
W. A. Rollins.....Lawndale  
J. H. Separk.....Gastonia  
C. E. Sherrill.....Lincolnton  
L. L. Smith.....Shelby  
O. D. Stacy.....Gastonia  
H. R. Thompson.....Stanley  
Wm. Wolfe.....Shelby

**Statesville District**

M. A. Abernethy.....Newton  
E. B. Bost.....Cornelius  
J. P. Brantley.....Mooreville  
A. P. Brantley.....Mt. Ulla  
J. A. Bush.....Granite Falls  
C. H. Curtis.....Maiden  
J. F. Downs.....Granite Falls  
G. P. Dunn.....Newton  
R. C. Goforth.....Atlanta, Ga.  
R. S. Kyles.....Troutman  
P. C. Lefler.....Mooreville

J. S. Mitchell.....Bald Creek  
J. N. Patton.....Hickory  
B. C. Reavis.....Durham  
D. C. Thompson.....Jennings  
H. F. Turner.....Elmwood  
E. M. Wagner.....Troutman  
R. P. Wilkinson.....Lincolnton  
K. W. York.....Stony Point  
H. G. Allen.....Atlanta, Ga.  
N. B. Dagenhart.....Stony Point

**Waynesville District**

C. M. Allison.....Waynesville, R. 2  
E. B. Bell.....Judson  
Gay Bryant.....Ranger  
T. H. Brown.....Murphy, R. 2  
W. P. Fincher.....Clyde  
A. P. Foster.....Tryphora  
R. L. Foster.....Cullowhee  
J. M. Gibbs.....Whittier  
E. H. Hampton.....Whittier  
T. W. Hawkins.....Cashiers  
J. H. Hopkins.....Murphy  
W. C. Medford.....Waynesville, R. 2  
T. L. Noble.....Glennville  
J. O'Cummer.....Whittier  
F. M. Pressley.....Franklin  
J. S. Price.....Waynesville, R. 2  
J. D. Pyatt.....Proctor  
T. C. Scroggs.....Haysville  
J. F. Shelton.....Waynesville, R. 2  
A. A. Smathers.....Canton  
J. H. Stalcup.....Murphy  
B. L. C. Trull.....Rough  
J. M. Wacaster.....Canton, R. 2  
Otto Waldrop.....Murphy, R. 1  
W. G. Warren.....Canton

**Winston District**

D. A. Binkley.....Lewisville  
E. W. Dixon.....Thomasville  
E. M. Fishel.....Clemmons  
J. B. Fitzgerald.....Linwood  
J. W. Fitzgerald.....

**New Hope Academy**

J. T. Henry.....Thomasville  
J. T. Jerome.....South Mills  
C. O. Kennerly.....Linwood  
J. H. Lanning.....Asheville  
W. T. Mock.....Advance  
A. K. Murchison.....Cana, Rfd.  
J. P. Nicholson.....Lewisville  
W. J. S. Walker.....Mocksville  
C. C. Williams.....Winston-Salem

## THE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

J. H. Weaver, President, Greensboro, N. C.  
 W. L. Sherrill, Vice-President, Charlotte, N. C.  
 C. M. Pickens, Secretary-Treasurer, Spencer, N. C.

## MEMBERS

J. E. Abernethy	P. T. Durham	A. G. Loftin
W. E. Abernethy	J. J. Eads	J. W. Long
O. P. Ader	J. J. Edwards	T. F. Marr
J. D. Arnold	W. F. Elliott	R. L. Melton
D. Atkins	J. O. Ervin	J. C. Mock
H. L. Atkins	L. A. Falls	N. M. Modlin
E. L. Bain	M. C. Field	J. W. Moore
J. A. Baldwin	B. F. Fincher	M. F. Moores
D. C. Ballard	G. W. Fink	J. R. Moose
S. T. Barber	E. W. Fox	J. P. Morris
J. M. Barber	J. E. Ga	J. F. Moser
J. H. Barnhardt	A. C. Gibbs	E. Myers
Z. E. Barnhardt	T. A. Groce	J. E. McSwain
P. C. Battle	James H. Green	E. K. McLarty
H. M. Blair	John H. Green	W. A. Newell
W. M. Boring	W. S. Hales	T. J. Ogburn
J. A. Bowles	E. J. Harbison	M. A. Osborne
H. K. Boyer	B. F. Hargett	Z. Paris
J. H. Brendall	G. D. Herman	P. E. Parker
G. C. Brinkman	J. I. Hickman	C. M. Pickens
P. H. Brittain	S. S. Higgins	R. W. Pickens
J. D. Buie	J. P. Hipps	E. J. Poe
A. Burgess	R. F. Honeycutt	W. E. Poovey
C. W. Byrd	G. A. B. Holderby	A. W. Plyler
C. H. Caviness	J. G. W. Holloway	D. R. Proffitt
C. M. Campbell	W. V. Honeycutt	E. G. Pusey
J. W. Campbell	R. M. Hoyle	A. S. Raper
C. M. Carpenter	E. M. Hoyle	J. T. Ratledge
J. B. Carpenter	J. W. Hoyle	D. S. Richardson
W. S. Cherry	D. V. Howell	J. C. Richardson
G. H. Christenberry	W. I. Hughes	N. R. Richardson
M. B. Clegg	R. E. Hunt	S. E. Richardson
T. S. Coble	J. W. Ingle	H. H. Robbins
E. O. Cole	A. W. Jacobs	W. M. Robbins
R. M. Courtney	T. B. Johnson	J. H. Robertson
J. A. Cook	J. W. Jones	J. P. Rodgers
T. V. Crouse	O. J. Jones	W. L. Rexford
J. B. Craven	H. H. Jordan	O. P. Routh
W. M. Curtis	T. C. Jordan	J. R. Scroggs
R. H. Daugherty	J. C. Keever	R. D. Sherrill
S. M. Davis	J. W. Kennedy	W. L. Sherrill
J. P. Davis	J. F. Kirk	W. F. Sandford
W. B. Davis	C. S. Kirkpatrick	P. L. Shore
W. L. Dawson	W. A. Lambeth	Frank Siler
R. L. Doggett	A. L. Latham	Elmer Simpson
J. M. Downum	D. M. Litaker	H. C. Sprinkle

J. L. Smith  
E. P. Stabler  
A. L. Stanford  
C. E. Steadman  
M. T. Steele  
M. B. Stokes  
J. T. Stover  
J. W. Strider  
A. C. Swafford  
J. B. Tabor  
R. A. Taylor  
R. M. Taylor  
Seymour Taylor  
J. L. Teague

P. L. Terrell  
L. D. Thompson  
J. E. Thompson  
F. L. Townsend  
E. B. Troy  
J. C. Troy  
R. G. Tuttle  
J. F. Usry  
M. H. Vestal  
G. W. Vick  
J. R. Walker  
W. R. Ware  
D. P. Waters  
J. H. Weaver

H. M. Wellman  
J. H. West  
W. B. West  
G. W. Williams  
W. A. Wilson  
James Willson  
W. H. Willis  
J. W. Williams  
E. E. Williamson  
J. A. Wiggins  
C. A. Wood  
W. F. Womble  
J. E. Woosley  
B. A. York

---

### HONORARY MEMBERS

D. H. Anderson  
U. B. Blalock  
James A. Bell  
L. C. Bickett  
John L. Beal  
L. E. Brown  
W. H. Burton  
J. S. Carr  
R. B. Chance  
H. G. Chatham  
J. A. Claywell  
I. F. Craven  
E. A. Cole  
W. E. Cunningham  
J. W. Cuthbertson  
W. N. Davis  
J. K. Dixon  
J. W. Dunlap  
F. E. Durfee  
S. J. Durham  
A. G. Foard  
G. T. Glascock  
E. E. Gray  
Mrs. Jno. W. Hanes  
J. W. Harris  
Clyde R. Hoey

I. H. Horton  
W. C. Houston  
C. W. Hunt  
F. V. Hunter  
C. J. Huss  
G. F. Ivey  
J. B. Ivey  
C. H. Ireland  
M. L. Jackson  
A. J. Kirby  
M. F. Kirby, Jr.  
E. H. Kochtitzky  
F. S. Lambeth  
A. R. Lazenby  
Mason Lillard  
J. B. Little  
J. W. Long  
W. R. Lynch  
E. G. McLurd  
P. G. Moore  
W. H. Nicholson  
J. K. Norfleet  
J. A. Odell  
B. L. Owenby  
J. A. Porter  
L. H. Phillips

R. G. Rankin  
A. C. Reynolds  
G. T. Roth  
A. Sherrod  
L. C. Smith  
Mrs. Alice Smith  
Mrs. J. S. Spencer  
J. H. Separk  
Geo. R. Spencer  
C. S. Stone  
L. A. States  
Walter Thompson  
W. C. Thompson  
C. W. Tillett  
C. H. Trowbridge  
Guy Weaver  
A. S. Webb  
F. S. Wetmur  
J. H. Wheeler  
W. T. Wilkinson  
W. P. Wood  
J. A. Young  
R. B. Babbington  
Dr. McG. Anders

## MINUTES OF TWENTY-SEVENTH SESSION

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Baptisms, and Church Property,  
ASHEVILLE

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Asheville—Bethel .....	.....	12	27	13	274	7	2	1	1	\$ 10000	\$ 583
2	Central .....	2	71	92	60	1184	32	22	1	1	100000	.....
3	Chestnut Street .....	.....	25	68	67	475	11	5	1	1	12000	.....
4	Haywood Street.....	1	7	5	42	552	7	6	1	1	17000	1750
5	West Asheville.....	2	25	29	44	470	10	61	1	1	22000	2000
6	Asheville Circuit.....	.....	14	158	2	170	14	2	2	2	3000	.....
7	Blitmore & Mt. Pleasant.	4	32	20	73	334	28	3	2	2	8000	.....
8	Black Mountain.....	.....	1	19	2	198	.....	1	1	1	6000	.....
9	Brevard Station.....	.....	10	52	16	304	4	3	2	2	11500	.....
10	Brevard Circuit.....	.....	6	4	3	179	4	1	5	5	5000	.....
11	Fairview .....	2	5	3	2	186	3	1	5	5	5500	.....
12	Flat Rock & Fletcher...	.....	10	24	11	266	13	4	4	3	3400	.....
13	Hendersonville .....	.....	16	51	61	505	8	1	1	1	15000	1000
14	Henderson Circuit .....	1	50	5	6	414	30	.....	5	5	5000	.....
15	Hot Springs-Marshall .....	.....	32	18	12	103	14	12	2	2	6000	800
16	Leicester .....	2	20	7	7	601	12	.....	9	9	10900	.....
17	Mars Hill .....	.....	23	4	4	267	13	.....	7	4	2000	.....
18	Mills River .....	2	54	15	17	524	26	5	5	5	7900	.....
19	Spring Creek .....	1	8	.....	16	368	6	8	8	6	3300	.....
20	Sulphur Springs .....	2	14	8	3	680	5	8	8	8	13100	.....
21	Swannanoa .....	.....	5	52	26	237	3	2	6	5	3200	.....
22	Tryon-Saluda .....	.....	1	7	2	86	.....	.....	2	2	4000	.....
23	Walnut .....	1	42	8	8	145	28	2	3	1	1500	.....
24	Weaverville Station .....	1	2	11	14	316	2	1	1	1	4500	300
25	Weaverville Circuit .....	4	2	3	174	359	2	2	7	6	8000	.....
Total.....		25	487	690	685	9197	282	152	90	80	\$287800	\$ 6433

## CHARLOTTE

1	Ansonville .....	1	13	4	19	445	10	4	7	7	\$ 6400	.....
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park..	1	31	65	78	484	4	15	1	1	9300	.....
3	Brevard Street.....	1	15	33	92	397	5	14	1	1	20000	.....
4	Calvary .....	1	30	58	25	332	20	3	1	1	9700	.....
5	Chadwick .....	1	5	26	21	211	5	1	1	1	6000	.....
6	Dilworth .....	1	13	60	71	283	5	10	1	1	15000	2700
7	Hawthorne Lane.....	.....	1	247	11	237	.....	.....	1	1	60000	40000
8	Seversville .....	1	19	13	19	401	3	11	3	3	7500	470
9	Spencer Memorial.....	.....	7	32	34	204	1	5	2	2	11000	.....
10	Trinity .....	.....	24	136	232	747	10	5	1	1	75000	6000
11	Tryon Street.....	2	14	71	209	1100	6	5	1	1	100000	2000
12	Hickory Grove.....	.....	7	7	25	281	.....	14	1	1	8000	.....
13	Lilleville .....	.....	2	3	4	513	1	1	6	6	6000	.....
14	Marshville .....	.....	26	28	30	413	11	5	6	6	8000	.....
15	Matthews .....	.....	33	18	33	566	10	15	3	3	6500	.....
16	Monroe—Central .....	.....	7	11	18	685	.....	7	1	1	35000	.....
17	North Monroe.....	1	18	12	12	187	12	3	2	2	1500	200
18	Morven .....	3	62	20	15	892	30	1	7	7	25000	2000
19	Pineville .....	.....	10	18	30	360	3	10	3	3	10000	.....
20	Polkton .....	.....	35	15	4	590	32	2	6	6	6000	37
21	Prospect .....	.....	65	10	13	717	40	11	5	5	5500	.....
22	Rocky River.....	.....	21	7	2	25	3	4	.....	.....	600	.....
23	Thrift .....	.....	14	24	15	190	4	4	3	3	8000	.....
24	Unionville .....	1	13	15	65	415	6	18	5	5	6400	40
25	Wadesboro .....	.....	1	23	16	508	.....	4	1	2	20000	.....
26	Waxhaw .....	3	29	3	27	592	11	10	4	3	4600	.....
27	Weddington .....	.....	32	18	60	430	14	.....	4	4	6500	.....
Total.....		17	547	967	1181	12205	246	182	77	77	\$477500	\$ 53447

## GREENSBORO

1	Asheboro .....	.....	19	4	12	360	11	7	1	1	5000	.....
2	Coleridge .....	1	18	3	19	353	7	2	5	5	10900	.....
3	Denton .....	1	31	7	9	314	25	1	5	5	6000	.....
4	Deep River.....	.....	20	4	16	360	16	.....	8	8	5000	.....
5	Greensboro—Centenary .....	.....	64	72	31	572	40	9	1	1	2500	.....
6	Spring Garden.....	.....	10	43	131	355	8	5	1	1	15000	.....
7	Walnut Street.....	1	102	157	64	417	74	10	2	2	6000	.....
8	W. Market Street.....	1	62	51	30	1244	31	12	1	1	95000	6375
9	Greensboro Circuit .....	.....	47	19	176	467	27	16	4	4	6500	1800
10	West Greensboro .....	.....	19	6	11	685	4	1	5	5	13500	2000
11	Gibsonville .....	1	30	20	12	171	25	.....	2	2	8000	.....
12	High Point—Main St.....	.....	46	56	12	417	33	.....	1	1	1400	.....
13	Wesley Memorial .....	.....	30	52	43	955	10	10	1	1	75000	32000
14	East and West.....	.....	27	14	.....	76	20	.....	1	1	2075	225
15	Pleasant Garden .....	.....	65	40	13	662	48	26	5	5	7000	.....
16	Ramseur-Franklinville .....	.....	35	10	13	512	34	4	2	2	9500	.....
17	Randleman-Naomi .....	1	31	10	15	457	25	2	3	3	7000	.....
18	Randolph .....	1	15	7	22	675	8	1	7	7	7500	.....
19	Reidsville .....	1	30	8	26	586	29	.....	1	1	40000	10400
20	Ruffin .....	1	16	5	18	323	7	.....	2	3	2500	.....
21	Uwharrrie .....	1	28	1	15	570	22	6	8	8	10000	.....
22	Wentworth .....	.....	49	215	22	750	45	.....	5	5	7000	.....
Total.....		10	794	801	711	11281	549	112	71	72	\$342375	\$52800

# WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

77

## Western North Carolina Conference, 1916

### DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$ 3500	\$ 300		\$ 435	\$ 5000						2	30	\$ 90	1		1
1	10000			747	45000	95					3	239	1350	12	57	2
1	3500	1000		590	3500						3	56	227			3
1	4000	1000		400	7500	44					1	36	338			4
1	3000			7862	11500	127					2	78	395	8	16	5
				322											8	6
1	3000			389	1000						1	23	158			7
1	2000	300			2750											8
1	2500			600	4400	57					3	50	430	5	36	9
1	700			100	600	4								1	6	10
1	1000														6	11
1	800	300		59	1500	12										12
1	5000		1000	750	8400	3					2	120	564	6	46	13
1	1000		250	125												14
				458	1000		1		500						16	15
1	3000			95											21	16
																17
1	1000			50	1400	17					1	18	60	3	32	18
1	300			50											3	19
1	1800			225	1000	22								3	47	20
1	2000		2000	570										1	20	21
1	1700	850		800											12	22
															7	23
			300								2	25	260	4	25	24
1	2000	500		35	1500	7									20	25
20	\$51800	\$ 4250	\$ 3550	\$ 14662	\$ 96050	\$ 398	1		\$ 500		20	675	\$ 3872	44	378	..

### DISTRICT

1	\$ 1600			\$ 60	\$ 1000						1	6	\$ 10	2	24	1
1	4000	1500	500	3453	4500	36					1	47	161	1	15	2
1	6000	2000		629	7000	35					1	21	647	18	12	3
1	3000		380	500	3000	75					1	48	70	1	4	4
1	1500	1200		329	4000	15								1	8	5
1	3000			1143	5600						1	47	693	1	24	6
					30000						1	48	215	3	25	7
				125	2500	3								1	24	8
1	2600	290			4400	53								1	25	9
1	6000			1920	36950	121					2	134	1100	10	60	10
1	25000			1625	40000	20					2	80	1728	5	38	11
1	1500		250	195	1200	10								3	15	12
			300	87	1500		1		1500	500						13
1	2500	860		510	320	17					1	19	180	2	36	14
1	2200	415		190	1000	16								2	16	15
1	5000		3000	280	18000						1	96	1231	12	80	16
				226	1000	36					1	8	12		1	17
1	2500			400	9500	30										18
1	3000		500	727	4300	34					3	36	365	2	28	19
1	1100			2893	750	17					1	19	37		20	20
1	1400		1500	15											40	21
				89												22
			150	1200							1	10	3		12	23
1	1000			419										1	19	24
1	7000		200	7000	45						3	120	320	6	55	25
1	1500			200	2000	16					3	38	67	1	13	26
1	1500		27000	225	6500						2	40	58	1	40	27
21	\$82900	\$ 5975	\$ 34070	\$ 24440	\$185065	\$ 534	1		\$ 1500	\$ 500	26	817	\$ 6897	74	634	..

### DISTRICT

2	\$ 5500				\$ 4900						2	74	\$ 95			1
1	1500		150	281										1	21	2
				17										1	10	3
1	700	200	2500	200										1	6	4
1	5000	4000	4000	150	8000	55					1	56	439			5
1	3500		150	475	7000	29					2	50	175	1	25	6
				191	4250	43					2	30	50	2	30	7
1	12500	3000	200	826	54500						3	281	3527		113	8
1	1600			1500	4750	8					2	37	111	1	21	9
1	1800				1200						9	43	217			10
				75											16	11
1	5000	900		623	3800						1	12	25	1	31	12
1	5000		5000	9000	45000	150	1		52	52	5	151	1811	3	78	13
			500	275	1200						1	18	85		7	14
1	2000			458										1	23	15
1	1500		485		6300	16					1	13	55	4	62	16
1	2000		390								1	32	213	1	19	17
1	2000			85	500						1	10	13	1	37	18
1	6500	1000			22500	12					4	121	405	4	65	19
1	1500			35										2	34	20
1	1500			169							2	48	45	1	18	21
1	3000	200		305	2500	43					1	16	30	1	45	22
19	\$62100	\$ 9300	\$ 13375	\$ 14665	\$166400	\$ 356	1		\$ 52	\$ 52	38	992	\$ 7296	26	661	..

TABLE NO. 1—

MORGANTON												
Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number Churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Bald Creek .....	3	10	33	9	368	5	.....	7	2	\$ 3060	\$ 100
2	Broad River .....	.....	56	13	49	409	51	3	6	6	6000	.....
3	Burnsville .....	1	3	11	3	170	.....	1	3	1	5500	.....
4	Cliffside .....	1	26	22	65	513	17	1	4	4	7500	.....
5	Connelly Sp'gs R. College..	6	7	14	31	630	2	14	6	5	4300	.....
6	Forest City .....	1	60	6	6	611	30	3	4	4	25000	3000
7	Green River .....	3	.....	17	6	404	10	3	6	6	5000	.....
8	Henrietta-Caroleen .....	1	30	13	22	446	10	1	2	2	6500	185
9	Marion Station .....	.....	25	25	7	335	5	19	1	1	15000	.....
10	Marion Circuit .....	.....	16	2	6	377	6	1	5	5	3000	.....
11	Marion Mills .....	.....	40	23	.....	107	28	.....	2	1	1500	.....
12	McDowell .....	2	4	21	20	555	2	6	7	6	3400	.....
13	Micaville .....	4	1	.....	43	200	1	.....	5	5	5000	.....
14	Morganton Station .....	.....	19	30	23	726	6	5	1	1	19000	.....
15	Morganton Circuit .....	1	36	26	26	1048	20	18	8	8	12000	.....
16	Old Fort .....	.....	37	12	13	459	11	16	7	7	12200	.....
17	Rutherfordton .....	.....	66	25	7	569	47	10	4	4	8000	.....
18	Spruce Pine-Bakersville ..	.....	15	.....	2	347	15	4	8	5	7100	86
19	Table Rock .....	.....	6	8	232	544	5	5	6	6	7000	162
20	Thermal City .....	2	45	10	7	405	27	21	6	6	14200	.....
Total.....		25	502	311	577	9223	298	131	98	85	\$170260	\$ 3533
MT. AIRY												
1	Ararat .....	1	20	.....	5	415	20	.....	6	5	\$ 3550	\$ 400
2	Danbury .....	4	4	1	24	238	4	.....	8	8	5950	.....
3	Dobson .....	2	27	3	15	425	20	1	6	7	6500	.....
4	Draper .....	.....	15	1	8	100	10	.....	1	1	2250	.....
5	Elkin .....	.....	.....	7	9	244	.....	2	1	1	25000	3500
6	Jonesville .....	.....	25	32	2	224	22	.....	5	5	6000	.....
7	Leaksville .....	.....	5	11	13	167	4	2	1	1	7000	.....
8	Madison-Mayodan .....	.....	5	7	48	516	5	.....	5	5	14000	.....
9	Mt. Airy Station.....	1	13	44	38	677	9	7	1	1	28750	.....
10	Mt. Airy Circuit.....	1	30	19	30	514	20	13	7	7	5600	.....
11	Pilot Mountain .....	.....	2	6	3	86	2	.....	1	1	1250	.....
12	Pinnacle .....	.....	12	1	11	300	6	1	6	6	6300	.....
13	Rural Hall .....	1	53	.....	15	800	50	1	9	9	12000	.....
14	Spray .....	1	17	17	8	265	13	.....	1	1	4000	.....
15	Stokesdale .....	1	8	7	13	739	5	1	6	6	8500	.....
16	Summerfield .....	1	21	4	32	787	12	3	8	7	23055	60
17	Walnut Cove .....	3	101	15	32	657	94	.....	7	7	8000	.....
18	Yadkinville .....	1	1	8	8	531	1	1	6	6	9500	.....
Total.....		17	359	183	314	7685	282	32	85	82	\$177205	\$ 3960
NORTH WILKESBORO												
1	Avery .....	.....	24	4	3	222	13	20	6	5	\$ 3800	.....
2	Boone .....	1	52	7	10	388	24	2	6	6	5000	.....
3	Creston .....	2	30	8	7	552	25	3	8	7	6500	.....
4	Elk Park .....	.....	4	8	1	220	.....	19	5	5	8000	250
5	Helton .....	4	24	8	3	430	18	3	7	7	5000	.....
6	Jefferson .....	3	27	7	10	540	17	3	7	6	7750	.....
7	Laurel Springs .....	1	5	2	2	267	4	3	6	7	4300	.....
8	North Wilkesboro .....	1	21	15	14	272	12	2	1	1	2500	.....
9	North Wilkes Circuit.....	1	23	22	1	162	23	1	5	5	1700	393
10	Sparta .....	1	20	3	5	407	27	1	6	6	6700	.....
11	Watauga .....	1	91	.....	.....	506	.....	.....	5	4	7000	.....
12	Wilkesboro .....	2	1	16	48	152	.....	.....	1	1	6500	100
13	Wilkes .....	.....	1	1	46	298	.....	.....	7	7	3600	.....
Total.....		17	523	101	150	4416	163	57	70	67	\$ 68350	\$ 743



Continued

## DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$ 800			\$ 95												1
1	1000	218		171										1	29	2
1	2500			6836										2	17	3
			200	112	1500	11									16	4
1	1500			25							1	43	66			5
1	2500		300	1460	90						1	14	33	1	78	6
1	600			314							1	13	130	1	20	7
				1025	1500	5								2	30	8
1	3500	600		335	7500	46					1	25	113	3	35	9
1	615	275		15	400	8					2	21	40	1	6	10
			100	800	500	4									12	11
1	1000		100	150			1		600						23	12
1	1200														15	13
1	5000		1000	675	7000						1	23	531			14
1	1200		500	700	1800	8								1	38	15
1	2500			265	1000	21					1	27	42	1	10	16
1	2500			85	4500	11								3	31	17
1	2000		400	740	1500	14								2	11	18
1	2000			30	2500	3					1	14	16			19
1	1000			173	300	2								1	11	20
17	\$31415	\$ 1093	\$ 2600	\$ 14006	\$ 30090	\$ 133	1		\$ 600		9	180	\$ 715	19	382	..

## DISTRICT

				\$ 350												5	1
1	1800	600	50	50										2		12	2
1	1200		250	495	2000											21	3
					1600									1		20	4
1	3000			6000	9000	18					3	69	670	5	46	5	5
1	1600			229	1000	16											6
1	3000			300	7300	105					1	30	359	2		27	7
1	1300		900		4100	30								1		15	8
1	4000			275	10000	30					2	108	510	9		56	9
1	2000	32		196	1550	7					1	13	89	1		17	10
1	600			40	1000	20								1		29	11
				45													12
1	1000			50							1	5		4		30	13
1	1200			875	2900	13								1		26	14
1	1500			100	1500									1		24	15
1	1800			1000													16
1	1700	60		240							1	18	126	1		22	17
1	800													1		12	18
15	\$26500	\$ 692	\$ 1200	\$ 10245	\$ 41950	\$ 239					9	243	\$ 1754	30	362	..	..

## DISTRICT

1	\$ 700	\$ 250		\$ 1585												10	1
1	2000			140							1	18	76	3		25	2
1	1000			33	1500									1		23	3
				1450	3200	11								2		11	4
1	600			3												9	5
1	1000			732										3		21	6
1	600			40										1		12	7
1	4000		2000	150	6500	43					1	90	225	2		36	8
			50											1		5	9
1	1500		275	50	500									2		19	10
1	2000															25	11
1	1100			160										2		20	12
1	800		10	68							1		16	1		18	13
11	\$15300	\$ 250	\$ 2335	\$ 4411	\$ 11700	54					3	108	317	18	224	..	..



TABLE NO. 1—

SALISBURY

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Churches in Charge	Number Churches Owned	Value	Indebtedness
1	Albemarle—Central .....	1	3	31	48	439	3	6	1	1	\$ 35000	\$ 4500
2	First Street .....		12	60	37	355	8		1	1	15000	
3	Albemarle Circuit .....	1	13	12		309	5	2	4	4	3900	
4	Bethel-Love's Chapel .....		9	45	20	467	3	1	3	2	3000	
5	China Grove-Landis .....		16	12	14	271	6	25	3	3	4000	
6	Concord—Central .....	1	11	19	15	308	3	6	1	1	25000	
7	Epworth-Centre .....		9	11	16	298	1	18	2	2	12000	640
8	Forest Hill .....	2	2	22	9	463		4	1	1	10000	
9	Westford .....		14	26	7	130	6	12	1	1	3000	
10	West Concord .....	1	19	16	11	195	5	14	2	2	5000	50
11	Concord Circuit .....		25	5	27	631	14	13	4	4	12300	1600
12	Cottonville .....	1	11	2	4	309	3	15	4	4	4100	
13	Gold Hill .....	1	7	15	27	500	1	10	4	4	6550	
14	Kannapolis Station .....	1	12	47	41	443	7	18	1	1	14000	2700
15	Kannapolis Circuit .....	2	16		10	293	2	20	5	5	3500	
16	Mount Pleasant .....		23	12	10	723	5	25	5	5	15600	
17	New London .....			9	25	362		3	5	5	6775	
18	Norwood .....	3	7		14	507	1	5	2	2	15000	4000
19	Oakboro .....	1	3	13	1	66	3	2	2	2	2500	300
20	Salem .....	1	23	8	9	444	1	15	3	3	4000	
21	Salisbury—First Church ..		98	31	74	801	35	5	1			
22	Park Avenue .....		17	42	10	320	9	6	1	1	14000	5800
23	South Main Street...		33	19	16	512	12	9	1	1	10775	2100
24	Salisbury Circuit .....		29	14	18	490	16	6	4	4	7000	
25	Spencer .....		15	20	22	451	7	6	1	1	4000	
26	East Spencer-North Main ..		36	12	17	232	12	10	2	2	3200	100
27	Woodleaf .....	2	38	21	29	405	21	25	5	5	630	20
Total.....		18	501	524	531	10724	179	281	69	67	\$239830	\$ 21810

SHELBY

1	Belmont .....		10	35	7	201	3	4	1	1	\$ 7000	\$ 1500
2	Belwood .....	3	43	9	27	635	15	17	6	5	8000	
3	Bessemer City .....		14	5	4	377	6	1	2	2	15200	2500
4	Cherryville .....	2	18	2	17	546	8	6	5	5	9600	
5	Crouse .....		30	20	10	560	3	9	5	5	4530	
6	Gastonia—Main Street ..	3	55	75	53	786	26	16	1	1	50000	
7	Dallas-Ozark .....		7	14	38	371	2	4	3	3	4500	
8	West End-Franklin Av. ..	1	42	20	18	319	21	9	3	3	5000	
9	Kings Mtn.-ElBethel .....		37	14	4	519	18	9	2	2	23000	
10	Lincolnton Station .....	2	5	30	23	437	3	4	1	1	5000	
11	Lincoln Circuit .....	2	24	10	24	509	8	11	5	5	5000	
12	Lowell-Bethesda .....		4	58	16	326		12	4	4	4000	
13	Loyesville .....		6	79	50	705	1	9	5	5	7000	
14	McAdenville .....		15	27	24	197	7		2	1	3000	
15	Mount Holly .....		8	19	32	258	4	13	1	1	5000	
16	Polkville .....		27	5	16	779	16	3	7	7	5700	
17	Rock Spring .....		41	12	57	907	8	47	8	8	10000	
18	Shelby—Central .....		17	35	16	635	1	16	1	1	28000	
19	Shelby Circuit .....	1	19	24	19	603	12		7	6	12700	1100
20	South Fork .....		30	29	16	639	6	26	8	8	8000	
21	Stanley-Iron Station ....	1	6	6	18	385	12	13	3	3	2500	
Total.....		16	458	528	489	10704	180	229	80	77	\$222730	\$ 5100

STATESVILLE

1	Alexander .....	1	3	12	22	577		10	5	5	\$ 15000	
2	Catawba .....		36	24	30	840	4	35	6	6	9100	
3	Cool Springs .....	2	90	31	15	627	50	24	5	5	7000	
4	Davidson .....			8	39	224		9	1	1	4500	
5	Granite Falls-Hudson ...	1	2	11	5	368		3	2	2	5000	
6	Hickory—First Church ..		20	40	30	691	10	15	1	1	21000	1000
7	West Hickory .....		15	13	10	174		2	2	2	3000	
8	Hickory Circuit .....	1	23	4	18	470	23	10	6	6	5140	
9	Iredell .....		10		30	402	6	10	7	7	7800	
10	Lenoir Station .....		5	29	16	485	3	2	1	1	3500	
11	Lenoir Circuit .....		9	2	9	499	3	4	9	8	6550	1500
12	Maiden .....	2	18	13	10	737	5	12	5	5	6100	
13	Mooreville Station .....		59	40	59	804	15	67	1	1	25000	
14	Mooreville Circuit .....	6	47	16	78	1046	10	27	6	6	8000	1100
15	Mount Zion .....		71	32	18	709	17	56	2	1	12500	
16	Newton .....	2	12	32	31	680	4	10	1	1	10000	9700
17	North Lenoir .....	1	22	179	78	598	14	11	6	6	8600	2500
18	Rhodhiss .....	1	17	7	10	168	11	4	1	1	1500	1500
19	Statesville—Broad St. ...		30	65	35	607	12	25	1	1	44000	64000
20	Race Street .....		60	13	24	425	43	6	1	1	10000	
21	Statesville Circuit .....	1	122	16	11	582	52	58	6	6	5700	
22	Stony Point .....	1	28	89	13	687	16	46	5	5	7000	
23	Troutman .....	3	65	21	60	903	9	80	6	7	6000	7000
Total.....		22	764	697	651	13303	307	526	86	85	\$227490	\$ 97000

Continued

## DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$ 2500			\$ 1598	\$ 16400	\$ 75					1	45	\$ 219	4	40	1
1				1455	3000									1	4	2
1	1750		185	269	1200										16	3
1	1000		50	66											26	4
1	2000	300		189	1500	9					1	9	15	1	7	5
1	5000			356	17000						3	145	1303	7	55	6
1	3000			1150	4500	27					3	66	70	12	15	7
1	3000			196	6000	13					1	28	140	3	30	8
			1000												13	9
1	1000	310		470	2000	17								1	12	10
1	2500			635	4000						1	21	155	2	42	11
1	1000			1600	1000	8									6	12
1	1500		500	50	3000											13
					8000	31					1	53	16	2	20	14
1				231	1033	21										15
1	3000			50											50	16
1	1800										1	8	51	1	17	17
1	2500			1000	5000	22					3	82	300	7	60	18
1	225			83	600	7									1	19
1	1000		100	50											12	20
1	10000		5000	258	4500						2	135	1186	11	30	21
2	6000			6345	7500	42								1	10	22
1	2100			855	4200	42					1		15	1	35	23
1	1200	600		93	2800	30								1	18	24
1	4000			91	3000	28					1	47	486	2	43	25
1	1800	1000		60	1000						1	25	103		26	26
1	1800			160	500	2		1	10					1	40	27
23	\$59675	\$ 2210	\$ 6835	\$ 17310	\$ 97733	\$ 374			1	\$ 10	20	664	\$ 4059	58	628	..

## DISTRICT

1	1500		150	\$ 1000	\$ 4000	\$ 80					2	19	40	3	30	1
1	1200		6640	2500	10									1	50	2
1	1400	150		425	1800	25									25	4
1	1500	12		65	1500	3									10	5
1	10000			768	19500	26					1	94	419			6
1	1200	475		325	700						1	12	31	1	21	7
				900							1	15	5	1	8	8
1	1000			105	7000						1	25	125	2	16	9
1	3000			7000	35	2000					2	63	425	2	21	10
1	1000				1350									1	15	11
1	1500			102											14	12
1	2000	100	800	1800	2000	16									24	13
1	1000		88	33										1	15	14
1	2000	1000	100	450	3800						2	44	126	1	30	15
1	800			20										2	22	16
1	1500		2000												30	17
1	5000	550		97	7000	90					2	60	322	4	65	18
1	2000		800	145							1	25	2	1	27	19
1	1000			4												20
1	1000			262	1400	4								2	20	21
19	\$39600	\$ 2287	\$ 10578	\$ 26301	\$ 50495	\$2244					13	357	\$ 1495	25	463	..

## DISTRICT

1	\$2000		\$ 500	\$ 130	\$ 2000	\$ 10					1	26	\$ 86	2	24	1
1	2500		2500	160	1000									1	24	2
1	1800			250	1000	3								1	30	3
1	1700	600		956	2000									1	15	4
1	1700	285			1000						2	58	51	1	17	5
1	3500			1048	9700	50					2	50	585	5	40	6
					1000									1	12	7
1	1000			251											10	8
1	1500		200	125	2000									4	29	9
1	4000		5000	100	3500	30					3	135	505			10
1	1600		300	512	1300	10					1	19	30	1	18	11
1	1600			1248	2000	6					1	10	3	1		12
1	3500		1000	924	1400	22					1	57	107	2	40	13
1	1200			173	3800	40					1	22	37	1	50	14
1	2500	157	500	450	5000						2	100	100	1	50	15
1	1500			250	5700						3	86	354	3	38	16
1	2000			450	2000	16								2	22	17
					1000									1	15	18
1	6500			495	18500	9					4	125	500			19
1	1500			202	5000	32									2	20
1	1800	460		40	1000	6								1	32	21
1	2000			470										2	32	22
1	2200			306	900									1	27	23
21	\$47600	\$ 1502	\$ 10000	\$ 6540	\$ 70800	\$ 234					21	688	\$ 3558	32	527	..

## WAYNESVILLE

Number	NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and otherwise	Removals by Death, Certificate, etc.	Total Members This Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number Societies in Charge	Number Houses of Worship Owned	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on Houses of Worship
1	Andrews .....		5	18	27	367	3	1	1	1	\$ 2000	\$ 570
2	Bethel .....		9		4	158			3	2	4000	
3	Bryson-Whittler .....	2	30	18	21	396	23	3	5	5	9300	
4	Canton Station .....		16		2	148	7	1	4	4	3200	300
5	Canton Circuit .....	1	29	41	25	483	16	5	1	1	17500	1886
6	Clyde .....	1	9	16	11	360	5		5	4	5600	
7	Franklin Station .....			4	2	280		6	2	2	18000	
8	Franklin Circuit .....	1	20		5	597	18	5	7	7	7000	
9	Fines Creek .....		18	3	8	264	14	1	7	7	3000	
10	Glenville .....	1	3		2	157	1	4	8	7	2800	
11	Haywood .....	1	5	2	3	338	3		4	4	5000	
12	Hayesville .....		20	9	25	516	18		7	7	4000	
13	Highlands .....	2	3	32	83	151	3	1	5	2	2000	
14	Judson .....		17	1	12	159	14	1	4	2	1550	
15	Jonathan .....	3	21	8	10	310	17		5	3	7000	
16	Macon .....	2	21	6	175	447	18	10	6	6	7500	
17	Murphy Station .....	1	23	14	25	311	12		1	1	5000	
18	Murphy Circuit .....	1	10	2	3	197	4		5	5	4000	
19	Ranger .....	2	25	10	5	206	25	1	8	6	3000	
20	Robbinsville .....	1	10	6	1	153	7		4	4	4300	
21	Sylva .....		8	220	8	342	4		5	5	7000	
22	Waynesville .....		45	21	7	467	40	4	2	1	5000	
23	Webster .....		2	156	381	317	1	1	5	5	820	
Total.....		19	349	587	845	7124	253	44	104	91	\$128570	\$ 2756

## WINSTON

1	Advance .....	1	62	31	10	736	43	50	5	5	\$ 16300	
2	Cooleemee .....		7	20	147	290	3		1	1	3000	
3	Davidson .....	1	26	6	52	982	3	12	5	5	12000	
4	Davie .....	1	52	12	38	698	38	2	8	8	9100	
5	Farmington .....	1	24	1	18	727	18	1	6	6	10000	
6	Forsyth .....		25	35	8	527	12	4	8	8	15000	
7	Jackson Hill .....		15	6	8	620	10	2	8	8	7000	
8	Kernersville .....		23	14	127	402	22		5	5	8000	
9	Lewisville .....		55	7	10	733	55	7	8	8	9000	
10	Lexington .....		83	153	74	726	42	41	1	2	35000	
11	Linwood .....	5	28	10	24	1141	12	2	8	8	10000	
12	Mocksville .....		2	6	6	233	2	1	1	1	6000	
13	Thomasville Station .....	2	41	71	12	548	24	20	1	1	25000	
14	Thomasville Circuit .....		22	105	10	677	17	4	7	6	5000	
15	Walkertown .....		22	16	55	338	13	1	1	1	10500	
16	Winston-Burkhead .....		7	7	9	451	4		1	1	15000	
17	Centenary .....		40	69	35	985	22	1	1	1	70000	
18	Grace-Liberty .....		10	19	36	387	8	3	2	2	18000	
19	Salem .....		31	15	10	229	17	2	1	1	5000	
20	Southside .....	1	41	91	21	274	41	2	2	1	3000	
21	West End .....		17	42	18	632	8	5	1	1	72500	31900
Total.....		12	633	736	728	12386	414	160	81	80	\$364400	\$ 31900

## TABLE NO. 1—

1	Asheville .....	25	487	690	685	9179	282	152	90	80	\$287800	\$ 6433
2	Charlotte .....	17	547	967	1181	12205	246	182	77	77	477800	53447
3	Greensboro .....	10	794	801	711	11281	549	112	71	72	342375	52800
4	Morganton .....	25	502	311	577	9223	298	131	98	85	170260	3533
5	Mount Airy .....	17	359	183	314	7685	282	32	85	83	177205	3960
6	North Wilkesboro .....	17	523	101	150	4416	163	57	70	67	68350	743
7	Salisbury .....	18	501	524	531	10724	179	281	69	67	239830	21810
8	Shelby .....	16	458	528	489	10704	180	229	80	77	222730	5100
9	Statesville .....	22	764	697	651	13303	307	526	86	85	227490	9781
10	Waynesville .....	19	349	587	845	7124	253	44	104	91	128570	2756
11	Winston .....	12	633	736	728	12386	414	160	81	80	364400	31900
Total.....		198	5917	6125	6872	108230	3153	1806	911	864	\$2706810	\$192263

Continued

## DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premium Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. Societies	Number of Members	Amount Collected	CHURCH PAPERS TAKEN		
														General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
1	\$ 1800		\$ 3000	\$ 2300	\$ 2000	\$ 8					3	58	\$ 505	6	16	1
1	1500			200											20	2
1	2500	250	250	697							1	16	58			3
				700											13	4
1	2000			1100	7500	27					1	25	87	1	20	5
1	1500			447												6
1	4000		1000	7500	1000						1	34	261	4	21	7
1	1600															8
1	1000			25	600	3								1	22	9
1	700			35											3	10
1	1500			148											16	11
1	1000			25												12
				52										1	10	13
			275	17											4	14
1	1500			42											8	15
1	1900			465										1	20	16
1	2000			188	800	8					1	21	245	2	18	17
1	400			34										1	6	18
					800	10										19
1	600		100		300											20
1	3000			75							2	27	115			21
1	2500			30	4000						2	87	358	6	43	22
1	1000			910							1	16		1	27	23
19	\$32000	\$ 250	\$ 4625	\$ 14990	\$ 17000	\$ 56					12	264	\$ 1627	24	267	..

## DISTRICT

1	\$ 1800		\$ 200	\$ 184	\$ 4000						1	17	\$ 48	2	21	1
			1000		1500									1	12	2
1	1600			2625	3600	32					1	6		1		3
1	1000			450										4	30	4
1	2000			450	1200	12					1	16	25		22	5
1	1200			475	500	7										6
1	600			550										1	37	7
1	3000			325										1	20	8
1	1100			170												9
1	3000			175	18500	156					1	74	280	5	38	10
1	2500			2500	1400									1	25	11
1	3000		300	19	2500	25					2	20	87	5	35	12
1	8000	3500			14000	110					3	128	508	2	40	13
1	3000	520		100	2000	22								1	20	14
1	1650			51	4000	52					1	15	25	1	14	15
1	3000		3000	2752	6750	37					4	66	188	1	14	16
1	10000			462	21875	92					2	129	1135	9	60	17
1	3000			6595	11000	135								1	8	18
			1500	195	1000	16								1	15	19
1	3500	1975		200	2700	24										20
1	7500			6840	47000	575					1	218	932	12	44	21
19	\$60450	\$ 5995	\$ 6000	\$ 25118	\$143525	\$1295					17	689	\$ 3228	49	455	..

## RECAPITULATION

20	\$51800	\$ 4200	\$ 3550	\$ 14662	\$ 96050	\$ 398	1		\$ 500		20	675	\$ 3872	44	378	1
21	82900	5975	34070	24440	185065	534	1		1500	500	26	817	6897	74	634	2
19	62100	9300	13375	14665	166400	356	1		52	52	38	992	7296	26	661	3
17	31415	1093	2600	14006	30090	133	1		600		9	180	715	19	382	4
15	26500	692	1200	10245	41950	239					9	243	1754	30	362	5
11	15300	250	2335	4411	11700	54					3	108	317	18	224	6
23	59675	2210	6835	17310	97733	374					20	664	4059	58	628	7
19	39600	2287	10578	26301	50495	2244					13	357	1495	25	463	8
21	47600	1502	10000	6540	70800	234					21	688	3558	32	527	9
19	32000	250	4625	14990	17000	56					12	264	1627	24	267	10
19	60450	5995	6000	25118	143525	1295					17	689	3228	49	455	11
204	\$509340	\$ 33754	\$ 95168	\$172688	\$910808	\$5917	4		\$ 2652	552	188	5677	\$34819	399	4981	..

**MINUTES OF TWENTY-SEVENTH SESSION**  
**TABLE NO. 2—Epworth League, Sunday School, and Woman's**

**ASHEVILLE**

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth League	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For other Objects	Total from League	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Asheville—Bethel .....								1	16	512
2	Central .....	2	100		50		133	183	1	30	715
3	Chestnut Street.....	3	117		50		82	132	2	22	340
4	Haywood Street.....	1	80	25			75	100	1	23	480
5	West Asheville.....	2	45				25	25	1	17	703
6	Asheville Circuit.....	1	27						2	10	222
7	Biltmore-Mt. Pleasant...	2	87		10			10	2	26	327
8	Black Mountain.....								1	9	177
9	Brevard Station.....	2	44				5	5	3	30	500
10	Brevard Circuit.....								3	15	200
11	Fairview .....	1	35				50	50	5	38	241
12	Flat Rock-Fletcher .....								4	27	260
13	Hendersonville .....	1	56		55		35	90	1	14	500
14	Henderson Circuit.....								4	22	350
15	Hot Springs-Marshall.....	1	28				82	82	2	18	120
16	Leicester .....								8	32	325
17	Mars Hill .....								6	28	425
18	Spring Creek.....								5	15	180
19	Sulphur Springs.....	2	66				48	48	8	46	580
20	Swannanoa .....	1	35				15	15	5	28	240
21	Tryon-Saluda .....								1	9	60
22	Walnut .....								1	6	100
23	Weaverville Station.....								3	20	200
24	Weaverville Circuit.....	1	30						3	20	325
25	Mills River.....								5	30	328
Total.....		20	750	25	165		550	740	78	551	8410

**CHARLOTTE**

1	Ansonville .....								7	49	437
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park..	1	72		25		34	59	1	18	450
3	Brevard Street.....	1	36		15		71	86	2	27	700
4	Calvary .....								1	16	267
5	Chadwick .....								1	10	290
6	Dilworth .....	1	35		7		8	15	1	17	250
7	Hawthorne Lane.....								1	30	296
8	Seversville .....	1	25				5	5	3	27	253
9	Spencer Memorial.....								2	21	314
10	Trinity .....	2	80		51		39	90	1	37	375
11	Tryon Street .....	1	55		25		30	55	1	61	712
12	Hickory Grove.....								1	12	156
13	Lilleville .....								6	25	180
14	Marshville .....								6	36	390
15	Matthews .....	1	43				2	2	3	24	360
16	Monroe—Central .....								1	26	581
17	North Monroe.....								2	13	165
18	Morven .....								7	47	734
19	Pineville .....								3	24	300
20	Polkton .....								6	27	478
21	Prospect .....	3	90		8		3	11	5	35	450
22	Rocky River .....								1	7	75
23	Thrift .....								2	16	223
24	Unionville .....								4	26	285
25	Wadesboro .....								2	19	342
26	Waxhaw .....								5	59	359
27	Weddington .....	1	20				10	10	4	28	250
Total.....		12	456		131		202	333	79	737	9672

**GREENSBORO**

1	Asheboro .....								1	16	290
2	Coleridge .....								4	25	266
3	Denton .....								6	28	264
4	Deep River.....								8	45	600
5	Greensboro—Centenary ..								1	33	534
6	Spring Garden.....	1	40				5	5	1	21	308
7	Walnut Street.....								2	24	730
8	West Market Street...	1	75		25		101	126	1	77	1174
9	Greensboro Circuit.....	1	20				5	5	4	46	632
10	West Greensboro Circuit..								5	23	624
11	Gibsonville .....								2	16	260
12	High Point—Main Street..								1	22	566
13	Wesley Memorial.....	2	82				5	5	1	39	812
14	East and West.....								2	18	230
15	Pleasant Garden.....								5	43	608
16	Ramseur-Franklinville ..								2	30	602
17	Randleman-Naomi .....								3	26	447
18	Randolph .....	1	23				8	8	7	42	513
19	Redsville .....								1	31	406
20	Ruffin .....								2	8	140
21	Uwharrie .....								8	40	625
22	Wentworth .....								5	34	350
Total.....		6	240		25		124	149	72	687	10981



# WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## Mission Societies, Western North Carolina Conference, 1916

85

### DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of Pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Total raised from Sunday School	Number
25	14		2	12	\$ 26		\$ 4	\$ 63	\$ 11	\$ 34	\$ 138	1
39	28		2	35		245		253	144	781	1423	2
					17	82		150	48		297	3
25	10		4	5	108	155	9	167	38	213	690	4
91	109	1	2	17	60		3	90	120	75	348	5
				14				26	6		32	6
	50			29	76	6	2	83	31	17	215	7
							5	80		22	107	8
		1		20				175	9	125	309	9
				4				22			22	10
			2	3				35		14	49	11
			2	10	25			100	64		189	12
	35		2	11	95	245	9	148	58		555	13
				7	5			25	5	10	40	14
	15		1	15	4		5	62			72	15
				23				45			49	16
				8				35	2	34	71	17
			2	14	18			25			25	18
				3	5		1	110	22	20	170	19
					15		5	87	10	11	114	20
				8				18		6	44	21
	12		2	2	27			25		29	54	22
				2				70	15		112	23
				2				30	7	25	62	24
			6	25	20		14	56	10		100	25
180	273	2	27	267	\$ 501	\$ 733	\$ 57	\$ 1980	\$ 600	\$ 1416	\$ 5287	...

### DISTRICT

12				9	\$ 15		\$ 7	\$ 109	\$ 8	\$ 30	\$ 169	1
			4	20	107		4	120	50	100	381	2
				12	25			119	38	43	225	3
	21		2	12	36		3	161	10	40	250	4
				4				70	16	57	143	5
12	18		5	22			1	130		66	197	6
	22		2					229	44	60	333	7
				16			4	115	12	174	305	8
			2	8				56		36	92	9
	27		3	12	125			310	61	55	551	10
75	27	1	3	11		100	15	532	129	400	1176	11
				7			1	35	17	12	65	12
					6			12			48	13
				25	21			110			181	14
			2	19	3		2	46	11		62	15
			1	7		43	11	152	27	26	259	16
	30			12				85	34		119	17
34			4	50			5	210	50		265	18
	34			7	14		9	59	80	90	250	19
				26		74	10	127	10	14	235	20
				50			2	50		10	62	21
								10			10	22
				8	8		4	45		200	257	23
	10			11			1	71	10	1	91	24
	53				44		9	185	24		262	25
			4	25			12	80	22	72	186	26
				29		10	8	68	15	5	106	27
133	212	1	32	402	404	\$ 235	\$ 108	\$ 3324	\$ 668	\$ 1391	\$ 6230	...

### DISTRICT

90	25	40	.....	1	18	\$ 50	.....	\$ 170	\$ 41	.....	\$ 261	1	
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	72	2	.....	74	2	
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	2	34	.....	.....	36	3	
00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80	4	
34	.....	14	1	6	46	66	6	290	54	171	587	5	
08	20	30	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	174	15	150	339	6	
30	.....	26	.....	4	85	92	.....	104	85	308	589	7	
74	203	74	.....	2	59	426	23	626	293	29	1397	8	
32	90	34	.....	.....	38	109	13	166	50	97	605	9	
24	12	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	179	.....	.....	79	10	
60	.....	.....	.....	1	27	24	.....	80	7	104	111	11	
66	.....	14	.....	5	26	151	.....	173	63	47	436	12	
12	30	71	.....	.....	12	.....	200	318	96	479	1102	13	
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	54	37	157	248	14	
08	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	212	110	10	372	15	
02	82	74	2	8	38	68	36	201	97	.....	414	16	
47	35	.....	1	2	30	30	.....	90	12	75	207	17	
13	.....	2	1	5	14	.....	20	120	32	.....	174	18	
06	30	17	.....	2	27	.....	100	120	109	122	459	19	
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	40	12	.....	52	20	
25	.....	13	.....	.....	28	7	.....	50	.....	.....	62	21	
01	.....	.....	.....	7	40	.....	26	143	60	.....	241	22	
21	527	432	5	43	593	\$ 1063	\$ 382	\$ 94	\$ 3496	\$ 1175	\$ 1745	\$ 7955	...

## MORGANTON

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Bald Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	250
2	Broad River.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	33	285
3	Burnsville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	100
4	Cliffside .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	552
5	Connelly Sp'gs-R. College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	42	472
6	Forest City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	33	505
7	Green River.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	27	250
8	Henrietta-Caroleen .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21	425
9	Marion Station.....	2	46	3	14	.....	3	20	1	15	417
10	Marion Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	23	200
11	Marion Mills.....	1	45	.....	.....	.....	8	8	1	8	72
12	McDowell .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	325
13	Micaville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16	265
14	Morganton Station.....	1	51	15	25	.....	100	140	1	17	365
15	Morganton Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	67	808
16	Old Fort .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	23	325
17	Rutherfordton .....	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	467
18	Spruce Pine-Bakersville...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	37	448
19	Table Rock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	24	210
20	Thermal City.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	35	374
Total.....		6	167	18	\$ 39	.....	\$ 111	\$ 168	87	534	7115

## MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	175
2	Danbury .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	34	324
3	Dobson .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	50	480
4	Draper .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	204
5	Elkin .....	1	52	.....	30	.....	92	122	1	18	280
6	Jonesville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	174
7	Leaksville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	150
8	Madison-Mayodan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	24	315
9	Mount Airy Station.....	1	64	.....	10	.....	80	90	1	27	750
10	Mount Airy Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	52	586
11	Pilot Mountain.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	32	32	1	10	155
12	Pinnacle .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24	332
13	Rural Hall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	58	800
14	Spray .....	3	66	.....	2	.....	15	17	1	16	270
15	Stokesdale .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	40	580
16	Summerfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	42	631
17	Walnut Cove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	37	450
18	Yadkinville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	467
Total.....		6	203	.....	\$ 42	.....	\$ 219	\$ 261	83	499	7123

## NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	23	300
2	Boone .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	390
3	Creston .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	26	250
4	Elk Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	210
5	Helton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	25	400
6	Jefferson .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	30	480
7	Laurel Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	18	285
8	North Wilkesboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	331
9	North Wilkes Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	200
10	Sparta .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	23	375
11	Watauga .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	375
12	Wilkesboro .....	1	20	8	.....	.....	2	10	1	15	175
13	Wilkes .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	31	239
Total.....		1	20	\$ 8	.....	.....	\$ 2	\$ 10	60	287	4010



Continued

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of Pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Total raised from Sunday School	Number
.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	\$ 14	\$ 1	.....	\$ 15	1
.....	.....	.....	2	40	11	3	4	42	4	2	55	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	30	3
.....	56	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	3	104	.....	.....	107	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	81	5
.....	27	.....	.....	55	12	.....	.....	196	33	.....	241	6
.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	66	.....	.....	70	7
.....	20	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	150	100	55	305	8
44	38	.....	1	20	59	.....	3	75	.....	52	189	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	40	2	5	52	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	29	13
.....	28	.....	1	12	.....	56	.....	82	25	.....	163	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	40	.....	4	114	.....	161	319	15
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15	.....	85	.....	27	127	16
.....	17	.....	4	52	.....	.....	.....	102	90	6	198	17
.....	32	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	182	.....	.....	182	18
.....	26	.....	.....	6	.....	12	.....	59	58	20	149	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	6	51	20
44	269	.....	16	299	\$ 134	\$ 86	\$ 18	\$ 1518	\$ 313	\$ 334	\$ 2403	...

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	\$ 25	\$ 5	.....	\$ 30	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	33	52	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	5	85	15	10	115	3
.....	26	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	75	13	89	177	4
32	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60	20	.....	140	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	49	.....	8	59	6
.....	17	.....	1	5	75	.....	4	52	30	137	298	7
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	17	.....	.....	127	15	23	182	8
100	125	.....	3	10	.....	425	.....	225	71	75	796	9
.....	30	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	16	58	3	113	190	10
20	15	1	2	.....	20	.....	20	66	38	25	169	11
.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	12	43	12
40	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	100	225	13
.....	48	.....	1	12	148	.....	4	48	70	.....	270	14
.....	19	.....	3	5	.....	.....	6	35	.....	23	64	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	93	.....	12	111	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	7	90	10	.....	122	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	56	2	.....	60	18
192	354	1	16	99	\$ 275	\$ 485	\$ 72	\$ 1319	\$ 292	\$ 660	\$ 3103	...

## DISTRICT

.....	.....	.....	.....	30	16	.....	.....	\$ 42	\$ 8	\$ 5	\$ 55	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	60	40	15	131	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	18	33	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	8	4	92	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	45	.....	20	76	6
21	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	.....	10	41	7
30	21	.....	4	16	53	.....	9	146	27	67	302	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	6	36	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	6	49	24	79	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2	.....	41	7	.....	70	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	61	4	.....	80	13
51	33	.....	4	152	\$ 115	\$ 2	\$ 10	\$ 626	\$ 143	\$ 169	\$ 1065	...

## SALISBURY

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Albemarle—Central								1	16	300
2	First Street								1	16	300
3	Albemarle Circuit								6	40	403
4	Bethel-Love's Chapel								3	16	225
5	China Grove-Landis								3	26	360
6	Concord—Central								1	17	224
7	Epworth-Centre								2	19	315
8	Forest Hill								1	18	477
9	Westford								1	9	202
10	West Concord	1	30				5	5	2	20	250
11	Concord Circuit	1	25	10				10	5	36	530
12	Cottonville								4	27	247
13	Gold Hill								4	35	350
14	Kannapolis Station								1	14	800
15	Kannapolis Circuit								4	20	295
16	Mount Pleasant								6	54	522
17	New London								5	37	307
18	Norwood								3	33	505
19	Oakboro								2	8	70
20	Salem								3	20	300
21	Salisbury—First Church	1	35				12	12	1	27	700
22	Park Avenue								1	13	250
23	South Main Street								1	21	516
24	Salisbury Circuit								1	26	300
25	Spencer	2	47		30		11	41	1	25	456
26	East Spencer-N. Main								2	27	233
27	Woodleaf								5	35	450
Total		5	137	\$ 10	\$ 30		\$ 28	\$ 68	73	652	9829

## SHELBY

1	Belmont	1	25				\$ 2	\$ 2	1	9	200
2	Belwood								4	32	368
3	Be ssemer City								2	14	260
4	Cherryville								5	40	450
5	Crouse	1	21				1	1	4	30	360
6	Gastonia—Main Street	1	30		50			50	1	37	604
7	Dallas-Ozark								3	21	489
8	W. End-Franklin Ave.								2	25	325
9	Kings Mtn.-ElBethel								2	26	429
10	Lincolnton Station	1	22						1	15	315
11	Lincoln Circuit								5	25	460
12	Lowell-Bethesda								4	27	271
13	Lowesville								6	40	595
14	McAdenville	1	50				12	12	1	12	167
15	Mount Holly	1	25		7		26	33	1	12	230
16	Polkville								6	37	291
17	Rock Spring	1	20				31	31	8	58	793
18	Shelby Central								1	19	370
19	Shelby Circuit								4	29	432
20	South Fork								8	51	486
21	Stanley-Iron Station								3	9	209
Total		7	193		\$ 57		\$ 72	\$ 129	72	568	8104

## STATESVILLE

1	Alexander								5	35	339
2	Catawba	1	35				8	8	8	65	710
3	Cool Springs								4	26	540
4	Davidson	2	88				59	59	1	22	184
5	Granite Falls-Hudson								2	24	205
6	Hickory—First Church								1	20	555
7	West Hickory								2	19	299
8	Hickory Circuit								4	20	275
9	Iredell								7	30	425
10	Lenoir Station								2	30	450
11	Lenoir Circuit								7	25	255
12	Maiden								5	41	550
13	Mooreville Station								2	24	693
14	Mooreville Circuit								6	48	608
15	Mount Zion	1	79		16		123	139	2	36	562
16	Newton								1	29	489
17	North Lenoir								7	50	590
18	Rhodhiss								1	15	210
19	Statesville—Broad Street	1	34				134	134	1	23	538
20	Race Street								1	14	
21	Statesville Circuit								6	30	400
22	Stony Point								5	33	500
23	Troutman	1	20				2	2	6	47	802
Total		6	256		\$ 16		\$ 326	\$ 342	86	706	10179

Continued

## DISTRICT

	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of Pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Total raised from Sunday School	Number
300					12		\$ 47	\$ 5	\$ 134	\$ 18	\$ 34	\$ 238	1
300					8				127	9		136	2
403					6				70	20	32	122	3
225			1		16	3		5	36	6	40	87	4
360					11	76		3	58	18	27	109	5
224					6	45		8	91	36	154	365	6
315					14	45			60	30	22	157	7
477	30	40		4	15	55			89	22	49	205	8
202					15	4		2	45			102	9
250					10	40	31	3	100			104	10
530		32		2	11			1	94	72	39	279	11
247					7	11			45	13	2	61	12
350				2	8				75	15	25	126	13
800					12			1	80	80		160	14
295					22	39		5	20			21	15
522					7	67		3	139		40	223	16
307					23				62	16	36	119	17
505					8				265	58		393	18
70					27	20			16			16	19
300					68		30	16	37	20	20	77	20
700	5	53		2	8	26			447	63		556	21
250				4	27				57	24	85	192	22
516		38			25			8	88		167	283	23
300					19		30	5	54			59	24
456	96	60	1	2	18				137			172	25
233					22		26	2	63		80	143	26
450									84	29	34	175	27
9829	131	223	2	16	375	\$ 431	\$ 164	\$ 77	\$ 2573	\$ 549	\$ 886	\$ 4680	...

## DISTRICT

200				10			\$ 4	\$ 52	\$ 15	\$ 36	\$ 107	1
368				37	10		8	101	17	35	171	2
260				12				40	72		112	3
450		1	5	15				150		15	165	4
360				19				50	30	50	130	5
604			3	35	100	297	6	128	54	608	1193	6
489	21			7				111	45	68	224	7
325				22				118			118	8
429	15	1	2	30	66		7	103	26	73	275	9
315	16			3		19	5	111		63	198	10
460							4	69			73	11
271				3				95	7		102	12
595			2	6	8		6	181		60	255	13
167				12	66		2	48	43	57	216	14
230				4	72	10		48	32	164	326	15
291								105			105	16
793					94	2		135			231	17
370				17	75			130	44	51	300	18
432				6				90		81	171	19
486							5	82		6	93	20
209								45	4		49	21
3104	52	2	12	238	\$ 491	\$ 328	\$ 47	\$ 1992	\$ 389	\$ 1367	\$ 4614	...

## DISTRICT

339	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	\$ 44	.....	\$ 1	\$ 95	\$ 41	.....	\$ 181	1
710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	3	128	30	.....	202	2
540	.....	.....	.....	4	70	14	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	68	3
184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	5	30	3	15	70	4
205	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	64	14	26	107	5
555	.....	40	.....	1	20	.....	100	6	231	111	242	690	6
299	.....	23	.....	.....	12	8	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	52	7
275	.....	.....	.....	1	7	5	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	20	8
425	.....	.....	.....	1	8	10	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	42	9
450	.....	39	.....	.....	3	173	.....	6	126	38	.....	343	10
255	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	24	30	.....	56	11
550	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	16	.....	74	.....	14	104	12
693	19	73	1	3	51	130	69	5	171	33	.....	408	13
608	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	.....	8	105	18	.....	168	14
562	.....	.....	.....	2	43	.....	100	8	239	35	.....	382	15
489	.....	.....	2	2	9	211	.....	.....	170	26	63	470	16
590	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....	2	75	.....	.....	77	17
210	.....	.....	.....	1	11	2	10	.....	46	.....	36	94	18
538	84	21	.....	.....	38	.....	110	.....	133	116	364	723	19
...	75	60	.....	4	43	40	.....	4	65	26	43	178	20
400	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	25	.....	75	21
500	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	30	.....	.....	94	6	.....	130	22
802	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	38	.....	1	74	15	4	132	23
0179	178	281	3	20	514	\$ 759	\$ 446	\$ 54	\$ 2139	\$ 567	\$ 807	\$ 4772	...

## WAYNESVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	No. Epworth Leagues	Number Members	Amount for Missions on Assessment	Amount for Missions Special	Anniversary Collection	For other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Number of Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Departments
1	Andrews .....								1	13	315
2	Bethel .....								2	19	178
3	Bryson-Whittier .....	1	22				8	8	4	31	307
4	Canton Station .....								1	15	198
5	Canton Circuit .....								3	18	175
6	Clyde .....								4	31	311
7	Franklin Station .....								1	9	134
8	Franklin Circuit .....								7	25	300
9	Fines Creek .....								5	28	300
10	Glenville .....								7	22	250
11	Haywood .....								4	24	300
12	Hayesville .....	1	15						6	29	500
13	Highlands .....								4	20	100
14	Judson .....								2	10	95
15	Jonathan .....								5	26	317
16	Macon .....								5	36	450
17	Murphy Circuit .....								2	10	160
18	Murphy Station .....								1	18	200
19	Ranger .....								6	32	260
20	Robbinsville .....								2	8	100
21	Sylva .....								5	28	375
22	Waynesville .....	2	70	15			8	23	2	16	240
23	Webster .....								4	20	266
Total .....		4	107	\$ 15			\$ 16	\$ 31	83	488	5831

## WINSTON

1	Advance .....								4	31	530
2	Cooleemee .....								1	12	190
3	Davidson .....								5	58	842
4	Davie .....								8	50	600
5	Farmington .....	1	30						6	43	551
6	Forsyth .....	4	75				20	20	8	47	660
7	Jackson Hill .....								7	40	550
8	Kernersville .....								5	36	430
9	Lewisville .....								7	56	635
10	Lexington .....	1	40				15	15	1	28	850
11	Linwood .....								8	64	900
12	Mocksville .....								1	16	140
13	Thomasville Station .....								1	18	1195
14	Thomasville Circuit .....								6	36	525
15	Walkertown .....								1	16	280
16	West Davie .....										
17	Winston-Burkhead .....								1	26	522
18	Centenary .....	1	46		35		20	55	1	46	951
19	Grace-Liberty .....	2	88		4		24	28	2	21	415
20	Salem .....								1	15	272
21	Southside .....	1	28				12	12	2	16	333
22	West End .....	1	35						1	40	625
Total .....		11	342		\$ 39		\$ 91	\$ 130	77	715	11976

## DISTRICT

## RECAPITULATION

1	Asheville .....	20	750	\$ 25	\$ 165		\$ 550	\$ 740	78	551	8410
2	Charlotte .....	12	456		131		202	333	79	737	9672
3	Greensboro .....	6	240		25		124	149	72	687	10981
4	Morganton .....	6	167	18	39		111	168	87	534	7115
5	Mount Airy .....	6	203		42		219	261	83	499	7123
6	North Wilkesboro .....	1	20	8			2	10	60	287	4010
7	Salisbury .....	5	137	10	30		28	68	73	652	9829
8	Shelby .....	7	193		57		72	129	72	568	8104
9	Statesville .....	6	256		16		326	342	86	706	10179
10	Waynesville .....	4	107	15			16	31	83	488	5831
11	Winston .....	11	342		39		91	130	77	715	11976
Total .....		84	2871	\$ 76	\$ 544		\$ 1741	\$ 2361	850	6424	93230

Continued

## DISTRICT

Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Number of Training Classes	No. Bible Classes	No. of Pupils joining Church during year	Amt. raised for Missions on Assessment	Amount raised for Missions Special	Amount raised on Children's Day	Amount raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount raised for Children's Home	For Other Objects	Total raised from Sunday School	Number
30	75			5				\$ 43	\$ 18	\$ 50	\$ 111	1
							13	27			40	2
	13			32	26	29		92	67		214	3
			2	10				102			102	4
				16				27	1		28	5
				8	6	10	5	69		131	221	6
					10			40		23	73	7
												8
				18				25			25	9
				2				25	5		30	10
				3				32			32	11
				20				60	10	40	110	12
				3				12		12	24	13
				7				17		13	30	14
							7	41			48	15
								43			43	16
				3				16	4	8	28	17
12	20			6	98		3	60	6		167	18
				32				40			40	19
			2	4				12			12	20
			5	8	8			125		60	193	21
		1	1	21	32		3	100	16	60	211	22
				2	6			30	4	12	52	23
42	108	1	10	200	\$ 186	\$ 39	\$ 31	\$ 1038	\$ 131	\$ 409	\$ 1834	...

## DISTRICT

				50		\$ 44	\$ 3	\$ 104	\$ 15		\$ 166	1
			2	5				111		283	394	2
	20			20	27			100	52	250	429	3
				35	5		2	55		100	162	4
				24	14		2	70		30	116	5
	35	1		22			5	120	25	50	200	6
				10				50		145	195	7
			5	20	18		6	80	13	90	207	8
			3	30	10			67			77	9
95	80			43		362	12	371	241	25	1011	10
			2			84		150	72	273	579	11
			2	2	46			88			134	12
125	43	1	1	30			9	297	200	89	595	13
				23	24		6	48	15	25	118	14
				22	100		8	42	25	136	311	15
												16
40	76		1			50	7	112	20	460	649	17
125	72		2	29	115	1	19	508	89	891	1623	18
			2	6		5	3	195	32	8	243	19
	24			24			2	56		177	235	20
12	46			40			3	111	12		126	21
48	26		4	15		90		217	173	236	716	22
445	422	3	24	450	\$ 359	\$ 636	\$ 87	\$ 2952	\$ 984	\$ 3268	\$ 8286	...

180	273	2	27	267	\$ 501	\$ 733	\$ 57	\$ 1980	\$ 600	\$ 1416	\$ 5287	1
133	212	1	32	402	404	235	108	3324	668	1491	6230	2
527	432	5	43	593	1063	382	94	3496	1175	1745	7955	3
44	269		16	299	134	86	18	1518	313	334	2403	4
192	354	1	16	99	275	485	72	1319	292	660	3103	5
51	33		4	152	115	2	10	626	143	169	1065	6
131	223	2	16	375	431	164	77	2573	549	886	4680	7
	52	2	12	238	491	328	47	1992	389	1367	4614	8
178	281	3	20	514	759	446	54	2139	567	807	4772	9
42	108	1	10	200	186	39	31	1038	131	409	1834	10
445	422	3	24	450	359	636	87	2952	984	3268	8286	11
1923	2659	20	220	3589	\$ 4718	\$ 3536	\$ 655	\$ 22957	\$ 5811	\$ 12552	\$ 50229	...



ASHEVILLE											
Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conf. Claim'ts and Super. End. Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	As'sed	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Asheville—Bethel .....	\$ 85	\$ 85	\$ 1000	\$ 1000	\$ 15	\$ 15	\$ 70	\$ 70	\$ 75	\$ 75
2	Central .....	400	400	2500	2500	75	75	280	280	380	380
3	Chestnut Street .....	100	100	1000	1000	15	15	75	75	100	100
4	Haywood Street ...	140	140	1200	1200	30	30	115	115	150	150
5	West Asheville .....	90	90	1200	1200	15	15	75	75	95	95
6	Asheville Circuit .....	15	12	210	164	3	.....	11	1	15	1
7	Biltmore-Mt. Pleasant ..	70	70	850	933	11	11	63	63	67	67
8	Black Mountain .....	30	18	500	493	5	1	30	5	40	15
9	Brevard Station .....	100	100	1100	1100	20	20	85	85	100	100
10	Brevard Circuit .....	30	30	275	322	5	3	15	8	25	25
11	Fairview .....	45	23	545	363	10	5	30	25	35	15
12	Flat Rock-Fletcher .....	60	60	800	800	10	6	50	30	50	30
13	Hendersonville .....	150	150	1500	1500	35	35	135	135	300	300
14	Henderson Circuit .....	50	50	500	500	10	10	40	20	45	35
15	Hot Springs-Marshall ..	40	40	590	590	5	2	30	10	36	15
16	Lelcester .....	80	80	800	800	15	4	75	25	120	60
17	Mars Hill .....	25	25	360	400	5	1	20	2	20	5
18	Mills River .....	60	60	700	700	15	9	50	33	55	38
19	Spring Creek .....	40	33	500	421	10	2	35	4	35	5
20	Sulphur Springs .....	75	75	900	900	15	15	60	62	75	75
21	Swannanoa .....	35	23	700	500	10	2	.....	.....	35	10
22	Tryon-Saluda .....	40	.....	650	650	5	.....	25	2	30	18
23	Walnut .....	20	12	300	203	5	.....	15	2	15	2
24	Weaverville Circuit ....	85	85	800	950	20	10	69	35	100	60
25	Weaverville Station ....	35	32	410	380	5	2	35	15	35	23
Total.....		\$ 1900	\$ 1793	\$ 20690	\$ 19569	\$ 369	\$ 288	\$ 1488	\$ 1177	\$ 2033	\$ 1700
CHARLOTTE											
1	Ansonville .....	\$ 80	\$ 80	\$ 800	\$ 800	\$ 16	\$ 9	\$ 66	\$ 42	\$ 88	\$ 73
2	Charlotte—Belmont Park ..	93	93	1000	1000	20	20	83	83	110	110
3	Brevard Street ....	112	112	1200	1200	24	14	100	60	131	70
4	Calvary .....	93	93	1100	1100	20	10	83	32	110	43
5	Chadwick .....	47	47	500	500	10	2	42	8	55	15
6	Dilworth .....	92	92	1100	1100	20	5	83	14	110	40
7	Hawthorne Lane ..	50	50	1600	1600	12	12	47	47	63	63
8	Seversville .....	93	93	1000	1000	20	6	83	27	110	35
9	Spencer Memorial ..	38	38	400	818	8	8	34	34	44	44
10	Trinity .....	250	250	2500	2500	51	51	207	207	273	417
11	Tryon Street .....	238	240	2500	2500	50	50	207	207	274	274
12	Hickory Grove .....	60	60	600	600	12	6	49	14	65	22
13	Lillesville .....	.....	93	.....	775	.....	3	.....	15	.....	15
14	Marshville .....	95	95	1000	1000	20	13	83	60	100	65
15	Matthews .....	93	85	1000	915	20	9	83	38	110	45
16	Monroe—Central .....	200	200	2000	2000	40	40	178	178	220	220
17	North Monroe ....	28	28	475	475	6	6	25	12	33	16
18	Morven .....	105	105	1200	1200	22	22	91	91	120	120
19	Pineville .....	100	100	1000	1000	20	16	83	65	110	110
20	Polkton .....	80	80	920	980	17	17	72	72	94	94
21	Prospect .....	80	80	800	800	16	16	66	66	88	88
22	Rocky River .....	25	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Thrift .....	70	70	600	693	15	5	62	20	82	20
24	Unionville .....	51	51	566	566	11	7	56	27	61	39
25	Wadesboro .....	170	170	1800	1800	36	26	149	100	198	198
26	Waxhaw .....	90	90	1000	1002	20	10	79	40	104	55
27	Weddington .....	100	100	1000	1000	20	10	85	43	110	65
Total.....		\$ 2533	\$ 2620	\$ 27658	\$ 28949	\$ 526	\$ 393	\$ 2134	\$ 1602	\$ 2823	\$ 2356
GREENSBORO											
1	Asheboro .....	\$ 110	\$ 110	\$ 1100	\$ 1100	\$ 22	\$ 22	\$ 90	\$ 90	\$ 123	\$ 123
2	Coleridge .....	60	60	600	600	8	8	35	35	50	50
3	Denton .....	45	45	380	380	5	5	26	26	40	40
4	Deep River .....	35	35	350	350	5	3	19	10	30	15
5	Greensboro—Centenary ..	150	150	1800	1800	32	32	123	123	152	152
6	Spring Garden .....	90	90	1500	1500	12	12	47	47	70	70
7	Walnut Street ....	80	80	850	850	14	14	58	58	78	78
8	West Market Street ..	330	330	2500	2500	95	95	405	405	520	520
9	Greensboro Circuit .....	80	80	1000	1000	15	15	60	60	85	85
10	West Greensboro .....	110	110	1050	1050	19	19	86	86	114	114
11	Gibsonville .....	35	35	500	505	5	5	23	23	35	35
12	High Point—Main St...	70	70	1000	1000	10	10	41	41	61	61
13	Wesley Memorial ..	300	300	2500	2500	60	60	249	249	318	318
14	East and West.....	10	10	200	227	1	1	6	6	7	7
15	Pleasant Garden .....	90	90	1100	1100	16	16	69	69	85	85
16	Ramseur-Franklinville ..	100	100	1100	1100	19	19	80	80	110	110
17	Randleman-Naomi .....	85	85	1015	1015	15	4	67	67	88	39
18	Randolph .....	95	95	900	1020	17	17	75	75	100	100
19	Reidsville .....	150	150	1500	1500	34	34	138	138	186	186
20	Rufin .....	50	40	610	525	10	.....	44	.....	58	10
21	Uwharrie .....	70	64	755	698	14	7	54	27	75	37
22	Wentworth .....	90	90	1125	1125	18	10	70	42	98	57
Total.....		\$ 2235	\$ 2219	\$ 23435	\$ 23445	\$ 446	\$ 408	\$ 1865	\$ 1757	\$ 2483	\$ 2292

## WESTERN N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

93

## Western North Carolina Conference, 1916

## DISTRICT

Special	Home and Conference Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Soc'y	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number		
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Sp'l	Con. Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup't Fund	Bldg. Fund					
75		\$ 115	\$ 115			\$ 65	\$ 65		\$ 85	\$ 85	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 100		\$ 734	\$ 2364	1	
380	908	495	495			235	235	799	400	400	25	35	250		7438	14220	2	
100	83	115	115			65	65		90	90	10	10	48		2271	3982	3	
150		205	205			95	95		155	155	5	15	120		3780	6010	4	
95		110	110			67	67		90	90	5	8	120		8502	10377	5	
2		19	2			10	1		10	1			3		286	472	6	
67		105	105			51	51		77	77	8	6	85		1018	2494	7	
15		55	20			25			80	2			5		198	757	8	
100		145	145		60	75	75		100	100	10	10	110		1756	3671	9	
25		40		40		15	8		25	5	1	2	8		269	721	10	
15		60	30			25	10		40	11	2	2				486	11	
30		85	51			35	21		50	30	2		64		178	1272	12	
300	300	165	165		96	125	125		190	190	15	10	150	29	2332	5532	13	
35		80	65			35	20		55	30	2	2	31		170	935	14	
15		65	25			25	8		44	14	2	1	25		851	1583	15	
60		80	30			60	20		90	26	2	4	25		140	1216	16	
5		40	20			15	2		15	2				3	71	531	17	
38		100	66			40	26		65	42	4	3	60		310	1351	18	
5	3	65	10			20	5		40	2			6		115	606	19	
75		125	127			50	51		85	86	9	10	93		319	1822	20	
10		65	20			30	12		40	15	1	1		14	685	1283	21	
18		50	4			25	2		40	3					828	1507	22	
2		25	3			10	1		10	1			3		95	322	23	
60	11	135	70			55	28		100	50	8	3	53		784	2147	24	
23		65	32			15	7		40	15		2	5		105	618	25	
1700		\$ 1305	\$ 2609	\$ 2030	\$ 40	\$ 156	\$ 1268	\$ 1000	\$ 799	\$ 2016	\$ 1522	\$ 121	\$ 134	\$ 1364	\$ 46	\$ 33235	\$ 66279	

## DISTRICT

73	\$ 10	\$ 112	\$ 88		\$ 55	\$ 32		\$ 85	\$ 44	\$ 1	\$ 5	\$ 68		\$ 316	\$ 1568	1	
110		141	141		69	69		107	107	10	10	100		4178	5921	2	
70		169	88		82	45		128	65	1		66		2562	4283	3	
43		140	54		69	35		107	31	1	2	46		1569	3016	4	
15		71	17		35	6		53	6		1			529	1131	5	
40		141	40		68	31		107	40	1	5	110		3145	4623	6	
63	550	80	80	249	40	40		60	60	10	6	160		22275	25202	7	
35		141	45		69	20		107	32	2	2	29		473	1764	8	
44		56	56		28	28		42	42		4	40		495	1607	9	
417		351	351	287	171	171		266	266	10	25	250		6749	11534	10	
274	900	353	353	427	172	172		267	267	25	25	250		7234	12924	11	
22		84	26		40	12		63	11	2	1	60		149	963	12	
15			22				15		10			41		129	1118	13	
65		141	97		69	45		107	65	5	6	100		938	2489	14	
45		141	58		69	24		107	25	1	4	54		450	1708	15	
220	380	282	282		141	141		215	215	14	20	300		2585	6575	16	
16		42	21		20	16		31	15	2	2			422	1015	17	
120		155	155		73	73		116	116	7	11	129	10	843	2882	18	
110	120	141	141	25	69	55		97	70	3	8	80	12	1282	3124	19	
94	74	120	120		58	58		91	91		8	100		3219	4913	20	
88		112	112		55	55		85	85		8	80		309	1699	21	
														50		22	
20		105	35		52	15		79	20	3	1	60		1476	2418	23	
39	44				37	20		57	23	6	2	58		550	1393	24	
198		253	213		123	100		191	75		10	180		1196	4068	25	
55		134	62		65	37		100	40	4	5	50		466	1861	26	
65		140	75		70	32		107	46	3	4	101		631	2110	27	
356	\$ 2078	\$ 3605	\$ 2732	\$ 25	\$ 1000	\$ 1799	\$ 1332	\$ 15	\$ 2775	\$ 1867	\$ 111	\$ 175	\$ 2512	\$ 22	\$ 64170	\$ 111959	..

## DISTRICT

123	.....	\$ 157	\$ 157	.....	.....	\$ 77	\$ 77	.....	\$116	\$ 116	\$ 5	\$ 11	\$ 110	.....	\$ 430	\$ 2351	1
50	.....	72	72	.....	15	29	12	.....	50	18	1	1	17	.....	400	1289	2
40	.....	51	51	.....	.....	24	24	.....	40	40	2	3	20	.....	123	759	3
13	.....	43	20	.....	.....	17	8	.....	29	10	2	2	12	.....	358	825	4
152	.....	207	207	.....	.....	110	110	.....	115	115	8	17	180	.....	1995	4889	5
70	.....	96	96	.....	.....	41	41	.....	68	68	.....	7	150	20	1373	3474	6
78	.....	105	105	.....	.....	47	47	.....	76	76	2	8	85	.....	796	2199	7
520	400	617	617	222	.....	331	331	250	500	500	.....	49	250	.....	8987	15456	8
85	.....	118	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	80	80	5	8	100	.....	2309	3906	9
114	.....	150	150	.....	.....	70	70	.....	114	114	.....	8	105	.....	1597	3423	10
35	.....	47	47	.....	.....	19	19	.....	33	33	.....	2	50	.....	470	1224	11
61	.....	84	84	.....	.....	35	35	.....	57	57	.....	6	100	.....	875	2339	12
318	800	393	393	.....	142	210	210	.....	333	333	25	34	262	.....	14090	19716	13
7	.....	8	8	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	2	.....	.....	334	607	14
85	.....	103	103	.....	.....	46	46	.....	74	74	.....	6	.....	.....	150	1739	15
110	36	140	140	.....	62	67	67	.....	100	100	7	9	123	.....	1466	3419	16
39	30	120	27	.....	.....	49	11	.....	71	17	.....	3	100	.....	735	2133	17
100	.....	126	126	13	.....	60	60	.....	95	95	3	9	32	.....	295	1940	18
186	234	227	227	.....	34	120	120	.....	183	183	9	17	150	.....	3282	6264	19
10	.....	76	15	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	53	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	247	839	20
37	.....	98	49	.....	.....	44	15	.....	70	22	1	2	40	.....	293	1255	21
57	.....	134	80	.....	30	62	35	.....	97	55	5	3	40	.....	659	2231	22
292	\$ 1500	\$ 3172	\$ 2892	\$ 235	\$ 283	\$ 1500	\$1344	\$ 296	\$2360	\$2112	\$ 77	\$ 207	\$ 1926	\$ 20	\$41264	\$ 82277	..



## MORGANTON

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Con'f. Claim't and Super. Endow't Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Bald Creek .....	\$ 55	\$ 32	\$ 415	\$ 238	\$ 8	\$ 3	\$ 34	\$ 5	\$ 45	\$ 12
2	Broad River .....	70	64	700	637	10	10	45	45	67	67
3	Burnsville .....	50	50	500	500	5	5	20	20	27	27
4	Cliffside .....	85	85	656	683	11	4	45	18	70	70
5	Connelly Sp'gs.-R. College	105	105	800	820	15	7	66	28	87	43
6	Forest City .....	115	115	1000	1000	20	20	74	34	99	49
7	Green River .....	50	42	430	238	7	3	33	5	43	12
8	Henrietta-Caroleen ....	130	130	1000	1000	21	16	83	54	112	80
9	Marion Station .....	150	150	1200	1200	22	22	80	80	122	122
10	Marion Circuit .....	50	46	455	420	6	2	29	5	39	7
11	Marion Mills .....	30	30	225	244	4	4	15	15	23	23
12	McDowell .....	70	67	600	492	12	2	41	10	56	10
13	Micaville .....	55	23	450	210	9	1	34	3	45	5
14	Morganton Station ....	175	175	1350	1350	27	27	106	106	.....	.....
15	Morganton Circuit ....	120	123	925	955	19	11	72	43	97	58
16	Old Fort .....	80	84	700	700	12	5	50	35	67	60
17	Rutherfordton .....	130	130	1000	1000	21	21	83	53	103	65
18	Spruce Pine-Bakersville..	60	60	485	403	8	3	39	8	51	5
19	Table Rock .....	100	75	750	564	17	.....	61	47	83	83
20	Thermal City .....	70	62	460	418	10	4	43	9	57	15
Total.....		\$ 1750	\$ 1648	\$ 15101	\$ 13072	\$ 200	\$ 170	\$ 1053	\$ 623	\$ 1171	\$ 813

## MOUNT AIRY

1	Ararat .....	\$ 45	\$ 32	\$ 335	\$ 300	\$ 6	.....	\$ 25	\$ 7	\$ 33	\$ 5
2	Danbury .....	57	57	450	450	7	7	31	31	42	42
3	Dobson .....	88	79	658	595	11	1	49	4	65	6
4	Draper .....	47	47	350	350	6	5	26	5	35	5
5	Elkin .....	168	168	1250	1250	22	22	93	93	124	124
6	Jonesville .....	56	56	415	415	7	4	31	16	41	22
7	Leaksville .....	134	134	1000	1000	18	18	75	75	99	99
8	Madison-Mayodan .....	156	150	1159	1110	20	8	86	35	115	50
9	Mt. Airy Station.....	242	242	1800	1800	37	37	132	132	177	177
10	Mt. Airy Circuit.....	91	74	685	556	12	3	50	14	67	19
11	Pilot Mountain .....	81	68	600	616	10	2	45	18	60	20
12	Pinnacle .....	54	45	400	400	7	4	30	15	40	20
13	Rural Hall .....	89	88	671	663	12	8	49	37	66	43
14	Spray .....	94	94	700	700	12	12	52	52	70	70
15	Stokesdale .....	74	86	700	640	12	3	52	13	70	70
16	Summerfield .....	121	114	900	849	16	16	67	57	89	89
17	Walnut Cove .....	108	108	800	800	14	4	60	10	80	40
18	Yadkinville .....	75	75	560	570	10	6	42	15	55	21
Total.....		\$ 1780	\$ 1717	\$ 13433	\$ 13064	\$ 219	\$ 160	\$ 995	\$ 629	\$ 1323	\$ 868

## NORTH WILKESBORO

1	Avery .....	\$ 52	\$ 52	\$ 578	\$ 534	\$ 6	\$ 1	\$ 31	\$ 5	\$ 31	\$ 5
2	Boone .....	78	73	578	557	12	4	52	15	64	27
3	Creston .....	78	52	600	400	12	6	52	24	69	35
4	Elk Park .....	76	76	500	500	11	4	44	15	62	21
5	Helton .....	65	53	425	347	10	3	42	14	54	18
6	Jefferson .....	78	78	600	600	13	8	52	26	69	35
7	Laurel Springs .....	48	40	352	290	8	.....	35	.....	33	.....
8	North Wilkesboro .....	270	270	1800	1800	31	15	115	85	155	113
9	North Wilkes Circuit...	10	10	180	161	1	1	5	5	5	5
10	Sparta .....	78	65	565	478	13	2	46	7	65	10
11	Watauga .....	90	30	725	579	13	6	54	27	98	49
12	Wilkesboro .....	100	100	600	623	12	5	57	24	80	32
13	Wilkes .....	68	53	482	374	12	2	51	8	68	23
Total.....		\$ 1091	\$ 952	\$ 8007	\$ 7243	\$ 154	\$ 57	\$ 636	\$ 255	\$ 853	\$ 373

Continued

## DISTRICT

Spel.	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l. Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spel.	Conf spel.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Support Fund	Bldg. Fund			
12	\$ 58	\$ 9			\$ 27	\$ 5		\$ 44	\$ 4		\$ 2	\$ 10		\$ 138	\$ 458	1
67	77	77			37	37		58	58	2	5	30		303	1335	2
27	35	35			17	17		27	27		3	25		6888	7597	3
70	79	79		130	44	17		70	26		2	24		297	1435	4
43	112	45			54	22		86	36		4	30		172	1312	5
49	127	67	59		60	30				4	4	90		2285	3757	6
12	56	16	23		26	5		43			1	7		385	737	7
80	135	93			70	45		108	58		8	100		1755	3339	8
122	154	154	69		73	73		117	117		11	110		1526	3634	9
7	50	8			24	5		38	5		1	2		87	588	10
23	31	31			15	15		5	5		2	20		824	1213	11
10	79	15			34	5		55	5		1	5		202	814	12
5	59	5	2			2		35						47	298	13
450	182	182		158	88	88		139	139	13	13	155		2557	5413	14
58	125	75			59	35		94	57	11	5	23		748	2144	15
60	86	45	51		42	35		65	10	2	1	60		423	1511	16
65	8	135	86	25	69	43		108	67	2	6	90		324	1920	17
5	66	5	26		31	6		51	5		1	17		741	1280	18
83	12	106	106		51			80				75		225	1187	19
15	74	18		53	56	9		56	2		1	15		226	832	20
113	\$ 470	\$ 1826	\$ 1151	\$ 255	\$ 341	\$ 877	\$ 494	\$ 1279	\$ 621	\$ 34	\$ 71	\$ 888		\$ 20153	\$ 40804	..

## DISTRICT

5	\$ 42	\$ 11			\$ 21	\$ 10		\$ 33				\$ 12		\$ 25	\$ .402	1
42	54	54			26	26		41	41	4	4	45		162	923	2
6	84	7			41	4		64	5	1	1	22		290	1015	3
5	45	18			22	2		34	5	2	1	11		199	650	4
24	5968	159		237	77	77	19	122	122	12	11	125		3730	12117	5
22	53	27			26	14		41	22	3	3	22		437	1041	6
99	127	127		62	62	62		97	97	10	9	100		1281	3074	7
50	147	60	52		71	20		113	40			115		686	2326	8
77	425	228		50	111	111	60	171	171	18	19	180		2823	6473	9
19	86	25			42	12		65	19	2	1	20		396	1141	10
20	76	25			37	3		58	15	1		38		285	1091	11
20	51	26			25	12		39	19	4	2	40		106	693	12
43	84	55			41	26		64	40	4	4	43		275	1286	13
70	89	89		5	43	43		68	68	7	7	70		1072	2289	14
70	89	20			43	11		68	17	1		16		204	1027	15
89	114	114			56	56		88	40	6	4	90		68	1503	16
40	102	51			49	10		78	12		2	21		588	1646	17
21	71	35			35	6		64	6	4	1	17		62	818	18
68	\$ 6393	\$ 1542	\$ 1131	\$ 52	\$ 354	\$ 828	\$ 505	\$ 1308	\$ 739	\$ 79	\$ 69	\$ 987		\$ 12689	\$ 39515	..

## DISTRICT

5	\$ 40	\$ 12			\$ 16	\$ 16		\$ 42	\$ 5		\$ 2			\$ 1656	\$ 2288	1
27	90	30			42	14		62	5	1	2	20		516	1264	2
35	90	40			42	20		45	20	2	2	26		224	851	3
21	68	23			32	11		62	20	1	1			1553	2225	4
18	68	23			30	10		62	20		2	13		43	546	5
35	90	68			42	21		74	37	3	2	13		943	1834	6
13	48	6			43			46						85	421	7
13	210	143	30		105	70		145	70	3	10	56		2358	5023	8
5	5	5			2	2		5	5		1	1		556	752	9
10	88	14			42	7		64	10	2		10		80	685	10
19	105	54			44	22		73	37	3		49		79	935	11
22	2	98	43		52	20		79	30	3	3	12		347	1244	12
23	87	12			41	6		75	11	1	1	14		182	687	13
3	\$ 2	\$ 1087	\$ 473	\$ 30	\$ 533	\$ 219		\$ 834	\$ 270	\$ 19	\$ 26	\$ 214		\$ 8622	\$ 18755	..

## SALISBURY

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop		Conf. Claim'ts & Super. End. Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Albemarle—Central ....	\$ 132	\$ 132	\$ 1200	\$ 1250	\$ 24	\$ 24	\$ 100	\$ 100	\$ 134	\$ 134
2	First Street .....	67	67	610	610	12	7	49	30	65	36
3	Albemarle Circuit .....	58	58	527	542	11	4	44	16	58	20
4	Bethel-Love's Chapel ..	70	70	680	680	12	6	50	26	67	36
5	China Grove-Landis ...	71	44	625	356	13	6	52	24	.70	34
6	Concord—Central .....	165	165	1500	1500	30	30	125	175	167	167
7	Epworth-Centre .....	100	100	913	913	19	8	76	25	101	35
8	Forest Hill .....	110	110	1000	1000	20	20	83	83	111	111
9	Westford .....	33	33	300	307	8	4	33	15	45	20
10	West Concord .....	72	61	650	549	13	4	54	10	72	10
11	Concord Circuit .....	90	100	900	920	18	18	75	75	100	100
12	Cottonville .....	50	50	462	462	10	4	42	15	56	21
13	Gold Hill .....	75	68	675	612	13	6	54	20	72	30
14	Kannapolis Station ...	88	88	800	800	12	12	50	50	67	67
15	Kannapolis Circuit .....	52	52	467	470	9	5	37	19	49	20
16	Mount Pleasant .....	110	110	1000	1040	20	19	84	84	111	100
17	New London .....	77	77	700	700	16	5	67	20	89	39
18	Norwood .....	110	110	1000	1200	20	20	84	84	111	111
19	Oakboro .....	25	25	70	75	1	1	5	5	10	10
20	Salem .....	69	69	631	635	11	6	53	22	70	47
21	Salisbury—First Church..	220	220	2000	2000	40	40	166	166	223	223
22	Park Avenue .....	60	60	550	560	10	10	42	42	56	56
23	South Main Street..	99	99	900	900	18	18	75	75	100	100
24	Salisbury Circuit .....	88	88	800	800	16	8	67	38	89	45
25	Spencer .....	154	154	1400	1400	24	24	100	100	134	134
26	East Spencer-N. Main..	74	74	676	676	12	3	50	12	67	16
27	Woodleaf .....	81	71	737	737	14	6	56	27	75	55
Total.....		\$ 2400	\$ 2355	\$ 24173	\$ 21694	\$ 416	\$ 318	\$ 1773	\$ 1358	\$ 2235	\$ 1777

## SHELBY

1	Belmont .....	\$ 60	\$ 60	\$ 600	\$ 600	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 35	\$ 35	\$ 38	\$ 38
2	Belwood .....	130	130	1000	1025	20	20	78	78	100	100
3	Bessemer City .....	66	66	800	800	11	7	40	30	75	50
4	Cherryville .....	75	75	700	700	12	5	45	20	60	25
5	Crouse .....	76	56	600	515	11	3	40	12	68	18
6	Gastonia—Main Street..	240	240	1850	1850	38	38	140	140	298	298
7	Dallas-Ozark .....	75	75	900	900	14	8	46	28	55	33
8	W. End-Franklin Av.	50	50	500	500	7	4	40	15	50	15
9	Kings Mtn.-ElBethel....	116	116	1000	1000	18	9	76	38	98	49
10	Lincolnton Station....	140	140	1500	1500	21	21	100	100	110	110
11	Lincoln Circuit .....	65	65	700	700	13	8	44	41	60	49
12	Lowell-Bethesda .....	65	27	675	650	8	8	46	20	58	38
13	Lowesville .....	81	81	1000	1000	18	6	66	22	80	26
14	McAdenville .....	65	65	650	650	12	6	44	16	51	26
15	Mount Holly .....	100	100	1000	1000	12	12	46	46	58	58
16	Polkville .....	100	93	819	750	18	2	56	8	90	8
17	Rocky Spring .....	130	130	1045	1057	18	18	100	100	112	112
18	Shelby-Central .....	180	180	1500	1500	28	28	105	105	140	140
19	Shelby Circuit .....	110	80	965	800	20	10	55	10	80	30
20	South Fork .....	94	94	720	720	15	7	52	26	52	26
21	Stanley-Iron Station....	75	75	750	750	6	3	39	15	65	35
Total.....		\$ 2093	\$ 1998	\$ 19274	\$ 18967	\$ 299	\$ 230	\$ 1284	\$ 905	\$ 1798	\$ 1284

## STATESVILLE

1	Alexander .....	\$ 88	\$ 92	\$ 800	\$ 835	\$ 17	\$ 14	\$ 69	\$ 55	\$ 92	\$ 92
2	Catawba .....	90	90	810	810	17	17	69	69	92	92
3	Cool Springs .....	88	88	800	811	17	10	69	39	92	59
4	Davidson .....	83	83	750	750	13	8	56	22	74	26
5	Granite Falls-Hudson..	89	89	800	800	17	8	69	35	92	47
6	Hickory—First Church..	166	188	1500	1678	31	31	129	129	173	173
7	West Hickory .....	60	50	600	522	5	5	.....	15	39	39
8	Hickory Circuit .....	72	73	650	661	13	5	48	20	73	35
9	Iredell .....	73	69	657	626	13	7	.....	33	.....	44
10	Lenoir Station.....	167	167	1300	1500	31	31	129	129	173	173
11	Lenoir Circuit .....	78	61	706	622	17	5	69	22	90	30
12	Maiden .....	90	91	800	823	17	8	69	35	91	55
13	Mooresville Station....	133	133	1200	1200	25	25	103	103	138	207
14	Mooresville Circuit.....	106	106	1000	1003	18	18	79	79	106	106
15	Mount Zion.....	155	155	1400	1400	18	18	77	77	104	113
16	Newton .....	166	166	1500	1500	23	23	93	93	127	127
17	North Lenoir .....	83	76	750	690	11	4	40	15	63	24
18	Rhodhiss .....	77	77	700	700	6	6	26	26	34	34
19	Statesville—Broad St..	183	200	1650	1800	34	34	142	142	190	190
20	Race Street .....	88	88	800	855	17	8	69	40	91	52
21	Statesville Circuit ....	84	82	760	751	15	5	60	25	85	35
22	Stony Point .....	100	100	900	900	18	9	77	75	103	100
23	Troutman .....	89	89	800	800	14	14	60	60	80	80
Total.....		\$ 2408	\$ 2413	\$ 21633	\$ 22037	\$ 402	\$ 313	\$ 2202	\$ 1338	\$ 2038	\$ 1933

Continued

## DISTRICT

Spcl.	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for other purposes	Total Raised for all purposes	Number
	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spcl	Conf Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Support Fund	Bldg. Fund			
34	\$ 171	\$ 171			\$ 83	\$ 83		\$131	\$ 131	\$ 4	\$ 13	\$ 120		\$ 2387	\$ 4549	1
36	83	48			41	25		64	37	5	3	35		1830	2733	2
20	75	36			37	15		57	17	1	3	12		395	1119	3
38	86	46			42	22		65	34	5	3	40		220	1188	4
34	89	44			43	20		65	30		4	48		340	950	5
167	214	214		171	104	104	25	163	163	11	16	167		2726	5634	6
35	130	45			62	20		99	15		5	30		1409	2605	7
111	142	142			69	69		109	109	10	10	100		688	2452	8
20	57	26			28	12		44	20	1	2	15		376	831	9
10	93	10			45	5		71		1	5	19		688	1362	10
100	31	128			62	62		98	98	3	9	90		905	2539	11
21	71	25			35	13		54	20	3	2	20		111	746	12
30	93	30			45	10		71	10	2	2	25		279	1094	13
67	86	86			42	42		65	65		6	80		1027	2323	14
20	63	18			31	13		48	15	5	2	35		109	763	15
100	143	100			69	50		109	100	2	9	111		520	2245	16
39	28	114			56	16		87	19	2	1	16		457	1410	17
111	143	143			69	69		109	109		10	100		1719	3675	18
10	15	15			5	5		2	2		1			337	476	19
47	90	18			49	8		69	5	7	2	12		280	1111	20
223	377	285			139	139		218	218	5	21	200		7301	11195	21
56	71	71			35	35		54	54		5	50		1373	2316	22
100	128	128			62	62		98	98	2	9	90		1369	2950	23
45	114	70			55	29		87	43			25		193	1339	24
134	171	171			83	83		131	131	6	13	140		991	3347	25
16	86	21			42	10		65	16	2	2	18		314	1164	26
55	96	60			47	30		74	36	5	4	83		379	1493	27
177	\$ 436	\$ 3037	\$ 2181	\$ 171	\$ 1480	\$1051	\$ 25	\$3787	\$1595	\$ 82	\$ 162	\$ 1681		\$28723	\$ 63609	..

## DISTRICT

38	\$ 25	\$ 47	\$ 47		\$ 30	\$ 30		\$ 40	\$ 40		\$ 6	\$.. 60		\$ 1352	\$ 2300	1
100		151	151		66	66		84	84		8	100	10	606	2378	2
50		40	30		45	45		48	20			50		6690	7788	3
25		93	40		45	20		70	15	3	2	30		775	1710	4
18		85	18		40	6		68	5	1	2			300	936	5
298		257	257	424	115	115		190	190	10	8	239		4114	7923	6
33		60	36	65	30	18		90	54	8	4	54		535	1818	7
15		60	15		30	10		35	12		4		15	1284	1924	8
49		127	63		57	28		80	40	5	4	61		920	2333	9
110		145	145		62	62		100	100	8	10	150		3233	5579	10
49		91	56		36	25		65	30		5				979	11
38		85	47		35	22		57	25	8	5	35		229	1114	12
26		100	33		53	14		100	22		2	42		2172	3420	13
26		80	40		35	12		29	10	1	2	55		431	1314	14
58	10	70	70		40	40		58	58	5	4	100		868	2371	15
8		107	8		60	4						10		125	1008	16
112		145	145		69	69		80	80		10		118	883	2722	17
140		195	195	352	85	85		134	134		10	150		811	3690	18
30		113	10		72	20		100	4					436	1400	19
26		115	57		69	34		40	20	3		84		224	1295	20
35		92	45		45	25		45	15		3	15			981	21
284	\$ 35	\$ 2258	\$ 1508	\$ 841	\$ 1119	\$ 750		\$1513	\$ 958	\$ 52	\$ 89	\$ 1235	\$ 143	\$25988	\$ 54983	..

## DISTRICT

92	\$ 117	\$ 91		\$ 57	\$ 45		\$ 90	\$ 71	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 80		\$ 519	\$ 1908	1		
92	117	117		57	57	4	90	90		9	81		379	1815	2		
59	117	73		57	35		90	55	1		65		527	1763	3		
26	7	95	35	46	19		72	10	2	2	45		1357	2366	4		
47		117	60	57	29		90	46	4	4	41		271	1434	5		
173	327	220	220	108	108		168	168	15	16	150	100	3205	6558	6		
39		60	60		7						22		197	917	7		
35		94	40	46	18		70	30			31		299	1212	8		
44			58		27			43	3	4	51			968	9		
173		220	220	108	108		168	168	5		130		979	3610	10		
30		117	36	57	17		90	20	4		22		640	1479	11		
55		117	68	57	28		90	25	3	4	56		1466	2662	12		
207		176	176	87	87		134	134	12	13	120	25	1540	3775	13		
106	200	134	134	66	66		103	103	1	10	110		507	2443	14		
113		132	132	64	64		100	100	14	10	140		1469	3692	15		
127		161	166	79	79		123	123	11	12	150		1334	3784	16		
24		43	16	20	8		32	10	3		28		527	1401	17		
34		43	43	21	21		33	33	6	3	30		421	1400	18		
190	109	242	242	119	119		185	185	18	18	180		2788	6025	19		
52		117	60	56	30		90	45		5	80		2233	3496	20		
35		110	50	53	20		84	30	5	2	20		243	1268	21		
100		132	112	64	45		100	44		5	90		671	2151	22		
80		103	103	50	50		78	78	8	7	80		432	1801	23		
933	\$ 643	\$ 2784	\$ 2312	\$ 3	\$ 50	\$ 1329	\$1087	\$ 4	\$2080	\$1611	\$122	\$ 131	\$ 1802	\$ 125	\$22004	\$ 57928	..

## WAYNESVILLE

Number	Name of Charge	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishops		Conf. Claim'ts and Super. End't Fund		Foreign Missions	
		Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid	Ass'd	Paid
1	Andrews .....	\$ 119	\$ 119	\$ 1000	\$ 1050	\$ 28	\$ 10	\$ 116	\$ 45	\$ 154	\$ 45
2	Bethel .....	36	36	400	400	6	1	23	5	31	10
3	Bryson-Whittier .....	83	83	850	850	11	11	54	54	72	72
4	Canton Station .....	177	177	1500	1500	28	18	116	74	155	98
5	Canton Circuit .....	35	28	300	245	6	1	23	3	31	7
6	Clyde .....	71	71	650	662	11	6	46	21	62	30
7	Franklin Station .....	142	142	1200	1200	23	16	93	80	124	100
8	Franklin Circuit .....	71	38	600	400	11	4	46	9	62	34
9	Fines Creek .....	63	63	525	525	10	4	41	13	54	19
10	Glenville .....	30	27	220	182	4	1	19	3	26	6
11	Haywood .....	71	71	600	600	11	11	46	46	62	62
12	Hayesville .....	71	71	589	589	11	3	46	12	62	20
13	Highlands .....	36	44	264	239	6	1	23	3	31	31
14	Judson .....	30	30	270	278	4	2	19	10	26	13
15	Jonathan .....	71	71	650	650	11	11	46	46	62	62
16	Macon .....	71	67	650	615	11	8	46	20	62	40
17	Murphy Station .....	119	119	1000	1050	19	13	78	60	103	90
18	Murphy Circuit .....	38	33	272	227	6	1	25	3	33	5
19	Ranger .....	36	36	264	264	6	1	23	2	31	4
20	Robbinsville .....	40	29	250	257	6	2	26	12	34	14
21	Sylva .....	101	90	855	855	16	10	66	45	88	50
22	Waynesville .....	177	177	1500	1500	28	28	116	116	154	154
23	Webster .....	113	104	937	863	18	11	74	43	98	57
Total.....		\$ 2014	\$ 1726	\$ 15346	\$ 15001	\$ 291	\$ 174	\$ 1165	\$ 725	\$ 1617	\$ 1023

## WINSTON

1	Advance .....	\$ 102	\$ 102	\$ 850	\$ 852	\$ 17	\$ 17	\$ 70	\$ 70	\$ 94	\$ 94
2	Cooleemee .....	90	90	750	715	14	5	58	30	77	77
3	Davidson .....	108	108	900	910	18	18	75	75	99	99
4	Davie .....	90	78	750	678	15	6	62	25	83	33
5	Farmington .....	81	81	675	675	13	8	49	30	74	46
6	Forsyth .....	72	58	600	500	12	5	50	22	66	20
7	Jackson Hill .....	75	67	625	562	12	7	50	31	66	51
8	Kernersville .....	90	90	750	750	13	13	56	56	74	74
9	Lewisville .....	90	79	750	661	15	5	56	20	83	22
10	Lexington .....	204	204	1700	1700	34	34	141	141	187	187
11	Linwood .....	113	113	1078	1078	17	17	73	73	96	96
12	Mocksville .....	102	102	850	850	17	17	70	70	94	94
13	Thomasville Station.....	180	180	1500	1500	30	30	124	124	165	165
14	Thomasville Circuit .....	90	78	800	700	15	8	64	20	85	40
15	Walkertown .....	90	90	775	775	15	15	62	62	83	100
16	Winston-Burkhead .....	108	108	900	900	.....	3	.....	14	.....	20
17	Centenary .....	350	350	2500	2500	50	50	207	207	410	410
18	Grace-Liberty .....	94	94	800	805	15	15	65	65	6	9
19	Salem .....	60	60	500	500	9	3	37	7	49	12
20	'Southside .....	48	48	400	400	8	8	33	33	44	44
21	West End .....	228	228	1900	1900	36	36	149	149	148	148
Total.....		\$ 2465	\$ 2408	\$ 17853	\$ 19911	\$ 375	\$ 320	\$ 1551	\$ 1324	\$ 2083	\$ 1841

## TABLE NO. 3—

1	Asheville .....	\$ 1900	\$ 1793	\$ 20690	\$ 19569	\$ 369	\$ 288	\$ 1488	\$ 1177	\$ 2033	\$ 1700
2	Charlotte .....	2533	2620	27658	28949	526	393	2134	1602	2823	2356
3	Greensboro .....	2235	2219	23435	23445	446	408	1865	1757	2483	2292
4	Morganton .....	1750	1648	15101	13072	260	170	1053	623	1171	813
5	Mount Airy .....	1780	1717	13433	13064	219	160	995	629	1323	863
6	North Wilkesboro .....	1091	952	8007	7243	154	57	636	255	853	373
7	Salisbury .....	2400	2355	24173	21694	416	318	1773	1358	2235	1777
8	Shelby .....	1993	1998	19274	18967	299	230	1284	905	1798	1284
9	Statesville .....	2408	2413	21633	22037	402	313	2303	1338	2038	1933
10	Waynesville .....	2014	1726	15346	15001	291	174	1165	725	1617	1023
11	Winston .....	2465	2408	20353	19911	375	320	1551	1324	2083	1841
Total.....		\$ 22689	\$ 21849	\$ 206603	\$ 202952	\$ 3757	\$ 2831	\$ 16157	\$ 11693	\$ 20457	\$ 16260



Continued

## DISTRICT

	Home & Conf. Missions				Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	Gen. & An'l Conf. Exp.	Children's Home		Raised for all other Purposes	Total Raised for all Purposes	Number
	Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	H. Spcl. Conf. Spcl.	Ass'd	Paid	Sp'l	Ass'd	Paid			Sup- port Fund	Bldg. Fund			
45	.....	\$ 198	\$ 75	.....	\$ 96	\$ 45	.....	\$151	\$ 45	.....	.....	\$ 18	.....	\$ 3329	\$ 4781	1
10	.....	40	14	.....	19	4	.....	30	5	1	1	7	.....	245	729	2
72	.....	93	93	315 15	45	45	.....	61	61	.....	7	54	70	1289	3019	3
98	.....	198	125	.....	96	60	.....	151	96	7	7	96	.....	1213	3471	4
7	.....	40	10	.....	19	2	.....	30	3	1	1	3	.....	733	1037	5
30	10	78	32	..... 10	39	22	.....	61	30	5	4	38	.....	664	1605	6
100	.....	158	96	.....	77	60	.....	121	60	8	12	120	.....	8332	10226	7
34	.....	79	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	5	.....	3	23	.....	6	539	8
19	.....	69	24	.....	34	11	.....	53	17	.....	2	12	.....	70	760	9
6	.....	33	7	.....	16	2	.....	25	4	1	1	6	.....	33	273	10
62	.....	70	70	25	39	39	.....	60	60	6	6	60	.....	180	1236	11
20	.....	79	28	.....	.....	15	.....	61	10	2	2	28	.....	135	915	12
31	.....	40	40	.....	19	1	.....	34	1	7	2	26	.....	88	478	13
13	.....	33	16	.....	16	8	.....	25	12	1	1	13	.....	74	458	14
62	.....	79	79	.....	39	39	.....	60	60	6	6	60	.....	91	1181	15
40	.....	79	30	.....	39	15	.....	60	15	6	2	16	.....	518	1352	16
90	.....	132	102	.....	64	55	.....	101	55	3	7	55	.....	881	2490	17
5	.....	43	33	.....	21	2	.....	33	1	.....	.....	8	.....	190	503	18
4	.....	40	5	.....	19	3	.....	30	4	1	1	5	.....	53	379	19
14	.....	44	19	.....	21	9	.....	33	14	4	1	20	.....	13	394	20
50	.....	112	70	.....	55	40	.....	46	30	8	4	60	.....	461	1723	21
154	.....	198	198	.....	96	96	.....	151	151	4	10	150	5	1431	4020	22
57	.....	125	73	.....	61	35	.....	96	56	6	6	55	.....	998	2307	23
1023	\$ 10	\$ 2060	\$ 1256	\$ 340 \$ 25	\$ 930	\$ 608	.....	\$1590	\$ 795	\$ 72	\$ 86	\$ 933	\$ 75	\$21027	\$ 43876	..

## DISTRICT

94	\$ 77	\$ 120	\$ 120	.....	\$ 57	\$ 58	\$ 58	.....	\$ 91	\$ 91	\$ 8	\$ 9	\$ 89	.....	\$ 470	\$ 2114	1
77	.....	98	98	.....	.....	48	30	.....	75	20	2	3	75	.....	394	1539	2
99	.....	127	127	.....	.....	62	62	.....	96	85	.....	.....	85	.....	3146	4715	3
33	.....	106	35	.....	.....	52	23	.....	81	30	5	3	37	.....	674	1627	4
46	.....	95	68	.....	.....	44	20	.....	69	40	2	3	40	.....	534	1547	5
20	.....	85	20	.....	.....	41	20	.....	65	10	.....	5	23	.....	777	1460	6
51	.....	85	39	.....	.....	41	31	.....	65	26	4	4	60	.....	745	1627	7
74	.....	96	96	.....	.....	46	24	.....	73	43	.....	4	13	.....	532	1695	8
22	.....	106	45	.....	.....	52	20	.....	81	21	.....	2	20	.....	408	1303	9
187	413	241	241	.....	110	119	119	.....	189	189	17	12	206	.....	2867	6440	10
96	82	124	124	5	.....	60	60	.....	94	94	9	9	93	.....	273	2126	11
94	19	120	120	.....	5	58	58	.....	91	91	9	9	85	.....	348	1877	12
165	.....	212	212	.....	15	103	103	.....	162	162	15	16	150	.....	2076	4748	13
40	.....	100	45	.....	.....	53	10	.....	63	12	2	3	30	.....	266	1214	14
100	.....	106	106	.....	.....	52	52	.....	81	81	7	8	87	.....	708	2091	15
20	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	12	9	2	90	.....	1424	2625	16
410	1090	360	360	.....	766	172	172	.....	270	270	25	26	747	13200	14493	34666	17
9	5	101	101	.....	.....	54	54	.....	84	84	8	8	80	.....	7557	8885	18
12	.....	64	20	.....	.....	31	6	.....	48	5	.....	2	25	.....	521	1161	19
44	.....	57	57	.....	.....	27	27	.....	42	42	4	4	40	.....	606	1313	20
148	794	255	255	.....	386	124	124	.....	194	194	19	18	207	7000	10471	21929	21
1841	\$ 2480	\$ 2215	\$ 2315	\$ 5	\$1339	\$ 1297	\$1090	.....	\$2014	\$1602	\$145	\$ 150	\$ 2282	\$20200	\$49290	\$106702	..

## RECAPITULATION

1700	\$ 1305	\$ 2609	\$ 2030	\$ 40	\$ 156	\$ 1268	\$1000	\$ 799	\$2016	\$1522	\$121	\$ 134	\$ 1364	\$ 46	\$33235	\$ 66279	1
2356	2078	3605	2732	25	1000	1799	1332	15	2775	1867	111	175	2512	22	64170	111959	2
2292	1500	3172	2892	235	283	1530	1344	296	2360	2112	77	207	1926	20	41264	82277	3
813	470	1826	1151	255	341	877	494	.....	1279	621	34	71	888	.....	20153	40804	4
868	6393	1542	1131	52	354	828	505	79	1308	739	79	69	987	.....	12689	39515	5
373	2	1087	473	30	.....	533	219	.....	834	270	19	26	214	.....	8622	18755	6
777	436	3037	2181	.....	171	1480	1051	25	3787	1595	82	162	1681	.....	28723	63609	7
1284	35	2258	1508	.....	841	1119	750	.....	1513	958	52	89	1235	143	25988	54983	8
1933	643	2784	2312	3	50	1329	1087	4	2080	1611	122	131	1802	125	22004	57928	9
1023	10	2060	1256	340	25	930	608	.....	1590	795	72	86	933	75	21627	43876	10
1841	2480	2215	2315	5	1339	1297	1090	.....	2014	1602	145	150	2282	20200	49290	106702	11
3260	\$15352	\$20560	\$19981	\$ 985	\$4560	\$12990	\$9480	\$1218	\$21556	\$13692	\$914	\$1300	\$15824	\$20631	\$327165	\$686687	..

CHANGES IN CIRCUIT BOUNDARIES MADE BY BISHOP KILGO  
AT THE LAST CONFERENCE

*Asheville District*:—Transfer Upward Church from Flat Rock-Fletcher to Henderson Circuit.

*Charlotte District*:—Transfer Moore's Chapel from Thrift to Chadwick Charge

Transfer Big Spring Church from Thrift to Calvary Charge.  
Transfer Duncan Memorial Church from Brevard Street to Spencer Memorial Charge.

*Morganton District*:—Transfer Providence from the Old Fort and Pleasant Grove Church from Thermal City Circuit to Marion Circuit.

Transfer Concord from Thermal City and Antioch and Buffalo Churches to Chimney Rock Circuit.

Establish Enola Charge and Transfer to it Warlick's Church from Connelly Springs Circuit.

Divide Spruce Pine and Bakersville Charge and establish Spruce Pine Charge, including Spruce Pine, Beaver Creek, Altapass, Greenlee and Penland Churches; and Bakersville, including Bakersville, Young's Cove, Pleasant Grove, Galax and Red Hill Churches.

*Mt. Airy District*:—Transfer St. Mark's Church from Rural Hall to Walnut Cove.

Transfer Lambsburg from Ararat to Mt. Airy Circuit

*North Wilkesboro District*:—Transfer Union, Miller's Creek and Charity Churches from Wilkes to North Wilkes Circuit.

*Salisbury District*:—Establish Oakboro-Love's Charge and transfer from Bethel to it Love's Chapel and Locust Church.

*Shelby District*:—Establish Ozark Charge, Gastonia.

*Statesville District*:—Establish South Lenoir and Whitnel Charge and transfer to it South Lenoir Church from North Lenoir and Whitnel Church from Lenoir Circuit

Transfer St. John's Church from Mooresville Circuit to Race Street.

*Waynesville District*:—Absorb Canton Circuit by the transfer of Liberty, Harmony Grove and New Found Gap Churches to Bethel, and Clark's Chapel to Clyde Charge.

Transfer Whitener's and Grape Creek Churches from the Ranger to Murphy Circuit, and Ogden and Brasstown Churches from the Murphy to Ranger Circuit.

Transfer Degman's Chapel from Highlands to Macon Charge.



*Winston District:*—Abolish Jackson Hill and establish New Hope Circuit to include New Hope, Eleazer, Center and Macedonia and Lane's Chapel.

Transfer Jackson Hill, Poplar Springs and Newsom from the abolished Jackson Hill to Denton Circuit.

Establish Hanes-Clemmons Charge.

Transfer Liberty from Grace to Burkhead.

Transfer Callahan and Zion Churches from Davie to West Davie.

Transfer Denton Circuit from Greensboro to Winston District.

## VII

# MEMOIRS

REV. GEORGE W. CALLAHAN

George W. Callahan was born in Sweetwater, Tennessee, in 1838, and was 77 years of age at the time of his death. He was educated in the schools of his day, and attended Hiawassee College, for a season. He was converted while still a youth, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, within whose communion he remained an ever true, loyal and faithful member until he went to his heavenly home on the 12th day of December, 1915.

He felt the call to preach as a young man, and was admitted to the Holston Conference at Marion, Va., in 1857. During the war he was appointed Chaplain in the Confederate army, and served with his regiment in North Carolina and other parts of the field.

After the war he served as pastor in various charges in Holston including Rheatown, Sweetwater and Bristol, but in 1880 transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and served in various charges. When the Western North Carolina Conference was organized in 1890 he continued his membership in it, and served as an itinerant faithfully and well until his superannuation in 1907.

In his early ministry he married Miss Annie Summit of Newton, N. C., with whom he lived happily until her death in 1912.

It is not possible for the writer to give the exact roster of his appointments while with us but he was stationed during his ministry, at Greensboro, Morganton, Marion, Hickory, Randleman, Taylorsville, Burkhead-Winston, Granite Falls and Gastonia. It was from the last named place that he took the superannuate relation in 1907, and removed to Berkeley, California, where he and his good wife lived out the remainder of their days in peace, in the loving care of their son-in-law and daughter, Rev. J. A. B. Fry and Mrs. Fry.

Brother Callahan was proud to be one of the "old guard" of the Church, and often referred to the fact with pleasure, that he was ordained Elder by Bishop Early, for whom he cherished warm personal regard. He was a firm believer in education, and many living can give grateful testimony to his kindly encouragement, and even financial aid, to fit them for their life work.

Of his long years of consecrated service in the fields we have mentioned, of what use is there to speak? or who shall be able to tell what he accomplished? Only in the Lamb's Book of Life, in the great assizes of God, shall it be known, how, by kindly word, loving sympathy, and faithful preaching, he became the

---

---

helpful pastor of many weary and hungry souls. Verily, of this faithful servant it can be said, "his works do follow him."

Though not physically able to preach after coming to California, he at once allied himself with all the vital concerns of the Pacific Conference, and soon became known and respected by the entire conference as though one of its very own. He was a veritable "father in Israel" to the congregation of Epworth Church, Berkeley, with whom he held his local affiliations.

His general health and mental strength continued very good up to the death of his precious wife who was the joy and pride of his manhood, and the consolation of his old age, and from the time she died in 1912 he seemed to gradually lose his hold on this world. A cloud passed across his mental vision, and for a long time before he was called home he knew little of life, and had no satisfaction or joy in things earthly.

There were two children, a son and a daughter. The son preceded his parents to the heavenly world many years, dying in the first blush of his young manhood. The daughter, Mrs. J. A. B. Fry, and one grandchild, Mrs. Donald Metcalf, of Berkeley, California, survive him.

C. P. Moore.

#### REV. WILLIAM MONROE BILES

William Monroe Biles was born in Stanly county July 24th, 1871, and died in Canton August 5th, 1916. He joined the Western North Carolina Conference in 1901 and served the following charges; Southside, Winston, 1901-1904; Spray, 1905; Kernersville, 1906-1908; Burkhead, 1909-1911; Newton, 1912-1915; Canton, 1916.

On May 16th, 1905, he married Miss Ollie Theessa Allen, of Winston-Salem, who, with six children, survive him.

He took advantages offered by the public schools of his native county, spending some time also at Trinity College. Besides, he sat in rapt attention at the feet of Mother Nature and listened to her varied voices rolling up from the raging narrows of the Yad kin river. The call was for a life pouring itself out in constant, heroic service, and the soul of W. M. Biles responded. The sterling character of his parents, the fidelity of the citizenship of the community where he was reared, added greatly to the education of his soul.

He was born among the common people and loved them. He knew their prejudices and limitations and sympathized with them. He knew their language and used it in telling them how to obtain eternal life. These facts explain his popularity and efficiency as a pastor and preacher. The human note was pronounced in his preaching and for this reason "the common people heard him gladly."

Modesty was one of the dominant traits of his life. He never pushed himself forward nor complained if he thought he had been

---

treated with inconsideration. His criticisms were few and always softened with a spirit of consecration and a smile. A compliment worthily bestowed upon him invariably brought to his face the blush of modesty.

He was loyal to his church and its doctrines. To him the church was the bride of Christ, and her tenets His voice. His last effort as a preacher was to advance the cause of the church, for on his desk near an open Bible was a well prepared sermon from the subject: "The Building of the Church." The subject had been announced in the local paper, and a large congregation was eagerly waiting the time when the Sabbath bell would announce the arrival of the hour for service. The hour came; the bell tolled a solemn requiem; the congregation assembled—sembled to pay last respect to a beloved pastor, for in the meantime he had been promoted and crowned and made a member of the Church Triumphant.

Christ was all and in all both in his preaching and in his life and that consciousness settled every other relation of his life. His preaching was evangelistic, and for this reason his services were sought in protracted meetings. In his preaching he always referred to Christ as "My Lord," an expression which illustrated the attitude of his soul to Jesus Christ.

Measured by any standard he was not lacking. Pure in life, high in his aspirations, unselfish in his service, kind in disposition, charitable to his brethren, careful and painstaking in his plans, dutiful to death in his work. He was a good preacher, a faithful pastor, a loving husband and father, a devoted friend and brother to us all—and we will miss him.

W. L. Hutchins

#### REV. THOMAS SETTLE ELLINGTON

Rev. Thomas Settle Ellington was born February 28, 1845, in Rockingham county, N. C., was a brave soldier in the Confederate army and two years after the war was married to Miss E. C. Blair of Mecklenburg county, who survives him and was a true helpmate through all the after years of his useful life. Two children were born to them, a son and daughter. The daughter died in infancy. The son, Mr. Settle Ellington, and mother live together in Mecklenburg county.

Brother Ellington was licensed to preach in 1874, and was a local preacher eight years. In 1879 he was appointed to Charlotte Circuit where he served three years as a supply. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1882, at Raleigh. When the Western North Carolina Conference was formed in 1890, he became a member of this conference. He served the following charges, after he joined conference: 1883 Clear Creek Circuit, 1884-87 Monroe Circuit, 1888 Clear Creek Circuit, 1889 Stanly Creek Circuit, 1890 Rock Spring Circuit, 1894-96 Norwood Cir-

---

---

cuit, 1897-1900 Uwharrie Circuit, 1901-03 Ramseur Circuit, 1904-06 Bessemer City Circuit, 1906-09 El Bethel Circuit, 1910-12 Cottonville Circuit, 1913-14 Salem Circuit, 1915 Henderson Circuit.

At the conference of 1915, held at Reidsville, N. C., he took the superannuate relation. After a severe and lingering sickness he died in a hospital in Charlotte September 16, 1916. His body was buried at Mint Hill. His funeral was conducted by Revs. L. A. Falls, E. L. Bain, J. W. Moore and A. R. Surratt.

His last messages were triumphant in faith. It was well with his soul and he was ready to go home to God.

Brother Ellington gave thirty-six years of his life, in continuous service, to the active ministry. It was a service of high quality. He analyzed the subjects of his sermons and made them clear to the minds of his hearers. He never bungled and confused an idea. He was a philosopher in his conception and presentation of truths. His style was deliberate. He took time and put such clear analysis into his sermons that the listener knew the sermon when it was closed. This made him an instructive preacher. He taught the people knowledge. He was a profound student of the Scriptures and a sound interpreter of their doctrines. He was a benediction to the people he served. His command of Scripture, and his settled faith in God and his Christ-like compassion for the people, made him an effective comforter in time of sorrow. He knew what to say to the broken-hearted to revive their hope and rekindle the sinking life. I never knew him to indulge in idle conversation. His nature was serious, but not melancholy. My personal association with him was full of pleasure and profit. His faith was solid. I am sure that wherever he went the people caught some measure of the stability of his faith and character, and were helped. He was an effective man, and accomplished much good during the years of his ministry. He seldom reported his work through the Advocate. His ministry is replete with good done. He built and repaired churches and parsonages where such work was needed. He looked carefully after all the details of the work of his charge.

Brother Ellington never complained. If real or apparent hardships came to him he put his trust in God and kept silent. It may be said of him as of Barnabas, "For he was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith; and much people was added unto the Lord."

His home life was beautiful. There was a deep mutual devotion between him and his wife. They both had the true itinerant spirit. She was a helper in all of his work. She did what she could and all she could to make his ministry effective. She comforted him in his troubles and nursed him tenderly in his sickness. She is heart broken over his departure, and we all share with her the sadness of bereavement, but this is a sorrow that heaven will heal.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

J. C. Rowe.

---

---

**REV. WILLIAM WEBB BAYS, D. D.**

William Webb Bays, son of James Jasper Bays and Mary Webb, was born in Russell County, Va., August 25, 1839, and died in Charlotte, N. C., October 9, 1916. His funeral was conducted from our Tryon Street church and his remains rest in a vault in Elmwood cemetery.

Nine of Brother Bays' eleven brothers and sisters attained maturity and filled positions of honor. Two of them, Rev. John C. Bays and Rev. H. W. Bays, D. D., are ministers of our Church, the former being a member of the Holston Conference and the latter of the South Carolina.

Young Bays attended school at Elk Garden, Va., and later at Emory and Henry College.

While at Elk Garden he was converted under the ministry of Rev. Joseph Hasken. Although he made his definite commitment of himself to God and had a satisfying experience of acceptance, he was never other than pious. Last Easter he said to Dr. H. W. Bays, "I measure my words when I say that I do not know that there was ever a moment in my life when I was without God's favor."

Cultured and consecrated he entered the Holston Conference October 19, 1867. His first charge was Independence Circuit. He served successively Wytheville, Va., Lenoir City, Tenn., State Street in Bristol, Tenn.-Va., First Church in Chattanooga, Broad Street in Knoxville, Central in Asheville and as Presiding Elder of the Knoxville and the Chattanooga Districts. He was pastor at Rome in the North Georgia Conference and at Hot Springs in the Little Rock Conference. In the fall of 1896 Dr. Bays began his pastorate at Tryon Street, Charlotte. He was Presiding Elder on the Statesville and Salisbury Districts.

For some years preceding his demise Dr. Bays resided in Charlotte. He preached as opportunity and strength would admit. The quiet influence of his saintly life was felt by the entire city.

Dr. Bays served on various conference boards, on boards of visitors to colleges, responded to many calls to perform platform work on commencement occasions, dedicated churches, delivered addresses, was a member of the General Conference, and contributed many articles and poems to the religious and secular press.

Both Hiawasse College, Tenn., and Emory and Henry College, Va., conferred on him the degree of Divinitatis Doctor.

Dr. Bays read the masters. He was possessed of a creative intellect and had his remarkable talents been devoted to letters, he would have received recognition in the field of literature. However the book which he preferred above all others was the Bible and the passion of his soul the ministry of the Word.

He was pre-eminently a preacher. In the days of his prime, multitudes came to hear him. His speech was tender, persuasive, picturesque. His imagery at times was sublime, charming the

---



---

listener. He requisitioned the emotions of the heart, despair and hope and fear and love, to bring the sinner to Christ. His massy figures of sin and condemnation awed and terrified, but he delineated with appealing power the grace of God. In his message at times there was music soft and sweet as a lute's notes. His preaching engaged the intellect, stirred the heart, challenged the conscience and moved the will. His themes were the great doctrines. Men's hearts burned while he opened the Scriptures. There were light and love and life in his gospel.

Dr. Bays lived a life of prayer. Those of us who were close to him know that he had constant and confiding communion with God. The worshipful tone of his voice at the family altar on summer mornings and evenings when the windows were open, like a sweet Angelus, caused the passer-by to pause while he prayed.

Throughout the years the closest friend and counsellor of this tender and intrepid soldier of Christ has been his wife, Harriet Henritze, to whom he was married at Lebanon, Va., September 11th, 1866. This happy union lasted fifty years.

Two children, Miss Mamie Bays, of Charlotte, and Mr. W. W. Bays, Jr., have responded to the love of the parents with unspeakable affection.

The passing of our father in the church of God was as tranquil as the decline of an October day. There was not the trace of a cloud. The outer man perished, but the inner man was renewed. His gentle lips repeated the precious promises. He understood more clearly than those who ministered to him that the Great Adventure was at hand, and among his last words was this golden sentence spoken to the dear wife: "The Lord said unto my soul, Enter into My rest."

So the dear husband, brother, father, friend, is "absent from the body and present with the Lord," and the "good and faithful servant" has heard his Master's voice and seen his Master's face.

Edwin L. Bain.

#### REV. MARVIN AULD

Marvin Auld came from a home where a Methodist preacher wrought and made good in the work of his life. His father, the Rev. Frederick Auld, was a faithful member of the South Carolina Conference from 1857 till his death in 1902. His mother was the daughter of a Methodist preacher, the Rev. J. H. Zimmerman, who was for many years a faithful member of the same conference. Brother Auld was born in Orangeburg, South Carolina, May 28, 1880. He had the usual advantages and disadvantages of being an itinerant's son, but made good in the common schools of the state and was well prepared to enter Wofford College. He spent four years there and left a record without a shadow upon it. The fact is that he lived such a life on the

---

---

campus that nobody could find any fault with it. He graduated in class of 1901, and turned at once to the great life that awaited him in the ministry of the church he loved and served so well.

He was licensed to preach July 22, 1901, received into the South Carolina Conference on trial at Newberry in December following. He was ordained deacon by Bishop A. W. Wilson in December, 1904, and was ordained elder by the same great Bishop in December, 1906.

Marvin Auld served Laurel Street in Rock Hill, Edgefield, Summerville, Cheraw and Spring Street in Charleston. His service was acceptable and effective in all these charges. When at Spring Street, his health failed, and he was forced to seek a climate favorable to his recovery. He was appointed to Saluda, North Carolina, where he was serving at the time of his death on October 9, 1916. His many friends were shocked and grieved when they heard of his death.

He was devoted to his work and faithful to every detail. He prepared carefully for the pulpit and his people knew they would not be disappointed when they went to hear him. He was faithful in the proclamation of the truth, and many testify that he was a great help to them in the time of their need.

As a pastor he was prompt to respond to any call. He was a man who could be at home with the poor and lowly as well as with the rich and cultured of his congregation. He realized that he had a mission to see the people as well as preach to them from the pulpit. He bound his people to him by his faithful service and sympathetic approach to their hearts.

As a personal friend, he was a most worthy man. He was loyal, and valued those who committed themselves to him. He never betrayed anyone who trusted him.

He was young to die. He had just begun to do his work and was just getting ready for what seemed a great career. Our hearts are sad when we remember him in his palmy days when youth was so promising. We thank God that we knew him, and the assurance that he has gone home to God compensates in large measure for the sad loss we have suffered in his death. May God comfort and keep in peace the widow and the dear little boy left behind.

R. S. Truesdale

#### MRS. ELLA BRANNER ATKINS

Mrs. Ella Branner Atkins, wife of Bishop James Atkins passed peacefully to her eternal reward from her home in Waynesville, N. C., on August 1st, 1916. She was one of the saints who was always doing what she could to make the world better. As daughter, wife, mother, friend, she shed abroad far and wide an influence rich in good works. The Lord richly endowed her with the rare gifts and graces of a leader. Her good cheer, inspiring enthusiasm and sympathetic nature, her gifted and well

---

---

furnished mind, her sound judgment and tenacity of purpose all marked her for leadership. This is seen in the successful Woman's Missionary Society of the Waynesville church and in the inspiring Sunday school teachers meetings which she conducted. She believed in her church with all her heart, believed in its polity and doctrine and was proud of its history and its ministry.

She was a strong support to her honored husband and faithful in every duty to her children. "She hath done what she could" and gone to "receive the crown of life which the Lord hath promised to them that love Him."

---

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE DEAD

*"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."—Revelation 14:13.*

No.	NAME	BIRTH COUNTY AND DATE	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED
1	John Tillett	Camden, 1812	Salisbury, 1839	Charlotte, 1890
2	P. F. W. Stamey	Burke, 1849	Goldsboro, 1873	High Point, 1890
3	J. F. Washburn	Cleveland, 1854	Durham, 1881	Yadkinville, 1891
4	W. C. Gannon	Guilford, 1828	Greensboro, 1856	Winston, 1891
5	M. W. Boyles	Lincoln, 1842	Goldsboro, 1873	Lexington, 1892
6	H. T. Hudson	Davie, 1823	Salisbury, 1851	Morganton, 1892
7	J. S. Burnett	Knox, Tenn., 1820	Knoxville, 1842	Asheville, 1893
8	E. J. Eudaily	Charlotte, Va., 1826	Greensboro, 1876	N. Wilkesboro, 1894
9	C. D. Smith	Buncombe, 1813	Madison, Tenn., 1837	Franklin, 1894
10	W. S. Haltom	Montgomery, 1808	Charleston, 1834	Charlotte, 1894
11	C. W. King	Guilford, 1829	Pittsboro, 1854	Pleasant Garden, 1894
12	W. M. Kerr	Greene, Tenn., 1820	Jonesboro, 1846	Asheville, 1895
13	J. W. Puett	Caldwell, 1815	Marion, S. C., 1855	Dallas, 1895
14	C. M. Pepper	Stokes, 1830	Louisburg, 1852	Trinity, 1895
15	G. W. Hardison	Craven, 1837	Greensboro, 1876	Mocksville, 1896
16	H. T. Hoover	Catawba, 1860	Concord, 1890	Charlotte, 1896
17	W. W. Albea	Iredell, 1810	Petersburg, 1833	Winston, 1896
18	J. C. Hartsell	Stanly, 1839	Spartanburg, 1862	Shelby, 1896
19	J. W. Roberts	Catawba, 1871	Statesville, 1894	Bessemer City, 1897
20	S. D. Peeler	Davidson, 1822	Pittsboro, 1854	Kernersville, 1898
21	J. R. Long	McMinn, Tenn., 1828	Athens, 1851	Tuscola, 1898
22	J. T. Lyon	Granville, 1850	Greensboro, 1876	Hendersonville, 1899
23	W. S. Creasy	Floyd, Va., 1847	Greensboro, 1876	Baltimore, 1899
24	R. S. Webb	Person, 1837	Beaufort, 1859	Greensboro, 1901
25	W. H. Leith	Cooper, Mo., 1840	Columbus, Miss., 1863	Salisbury, 1902
26	G. J. Owen	Haywood, 1872	Salisbury, 1896	Rutherford College, 1902
27	R. B. Shelton	Haywood, 1856	Asheville, 1891	Statesville, 1902
28	G. W. Ivey	Stanly, 1828	Wadesboro, 1850	Granite Falls, 1902
29	M. V. Sherrill	Iredell, 1837	Greensboro, 1863	Denver, 1902
30	J. J. Hagner	Catawba, 1869	Concord, 1899	Matthews, 1903
31	C. G. Little	Catawba, 1851	Wilson, 1879	Marion, 1903
32	S. D. Stamey	Carroll, Va., 1870	Winston, 1892	Grayson, Va., 1903
33	W. C. Willson	Davie, 1836	Greensboro, 1863	Mocksville, 1903
34	J. W. Bird	McDowell, 1824	Jonesboro, 1855	Quallatown, 1904
35	J. D. Carpenter	Rutherford, 1836	Columbia, 1860	Marion, 1904
36	J. W. Bowman	Yancey, 1837	Chattanooga, 1857	Hinton, W. Va., 1905
37	T. L. Triplett	Wilkes, 1829	Wilmington, 1855	Mooreville, 1905
38	J. A. Sronce	Lincoln, 1856	Asheville, 1882	Andrews, 1905
39	T. H. Pegram	Surry, 1829	Salisbury, 1877	Winston, 1906
40	R. T. N. Stephenson	Alexander, 1835	Beaufort, 1859	Polkton, 1906
41	J. C. Thomas	Guilford, 1828	Wilmington, 1855	Greensboro, 1906
42	B. F. Carpenter	Cleveland, 1869	Winston, 1898	Winston, 1906
43	L. H. Triplett	Iredell, 1875	Statesville, 1894	Mooreville, 1906
44	J. O. Shelley	Roan, Tenn., 1851	Marion, Va., 1873	Weddington, 1906
45	J. R. Brooks	Chatham, 1835	Newbern, 1858	Wilson, 1907
46	Z. Rush	Randolph, 1821	Oxford, 1849	Mt. Gilead, 1907
47	P. J. Carraway	Craven, 1824	Oxford, 1849	Greensboro, 1907
48	P. L. Groome	Rockingham, 1853	Salisbury, 1877	Greensboro, 1907
49	R. H. Parker	Dinwiddie, Va., 1839	Cleveland, 1867	Asheville, 1907
50	J. F. Craven	Randolph, 1838	Raleigh, 1874	Climax, 1907
51	L. W. Crawford	Rowan, 1842	Statesville, 1868	Asheville, 1908
52	M. H. Hoyle	Cleveland, 1841	Morganton, 1867	Charlotte, 1908
53	C. M. Anderson	Forsyth, 1829	Louisburg, 1852	Morganton, 1908
54	J. S. Nelson	Camden, S. C., 1832	Charleston, 1851	Charlotte, 1908
55	J. N. Huggins	Bellville, Ill., 1856	Jefferson, Mo., 1884	Statesville, 1909
56	T. E. Smiley		Asheville, 1908	Connersville, Ind., 910
57	R. G. Barrett	Moore, 1830	Greensboro, 1856	Statesville, 1910
58	H. F. Chreitzberg	Georgetown, S. C., 1850	Sumter, 1873	Monroe, 1910

No.	NAME	BIRTH COUNTY AND DATE	ADMITTED INTO CONFERENCE	DIED
59	T. A. Boone	Sumter, S. C., 1831	Sumter, 1863	Mocksville, 1911
60	T. H. Edwards	Orange, 1830	Greenville, 1859	Rutherford College, 1911
61	S. H. Helsabeck	Stokes, 1822	Halifax, 1843	Rural Hall, 1911
62	W. O. Rudisill	Lincoln, 1877	Greensboro, 1905	Lincoln, 1911
63	T. T. Salyer	Wise, Va., 1838	Cleveland, 1867	Norwood, 1911
64	W. P. McGhee	Haywood, 1859	Morristown, 1889	Charlotte, 1911
65	A. M. Long	South Carolina, 1832	Newbern, 1869	Pinnacle, 1912
66	W. L. Grissom	Montgomery, 1857	Durham, 1881	Greensboro, 1912
67	J. W. Wheeler	Chesterfield, S. C., 1835	Wilmington, 1855	Charlotte, 1913
68	W. H. Cooper	Macon, 1835	Marion, Va., 1857	Shoal Creek, 1913
69	W. B. Lyda	Henderson, 1836	Abingdon, 1859	Weaverville, 1913
70	F. H. Wood	Randolph, 1836	Beaufort, 1859	Trinity, 1913
71	A. T. Bell	Manchester, Eng. 1854	Natchez, Miss. 1892	Hemp, 1914
72	A. G. Gantt	Cleveland, 1843	Cheraw, 1869	Fort Worth, Tex. 1914
73	J. D. Gibson	McDowell, 1848	Winston, 1892	Central Falls, 1914
74	J. A. Marr	Swain, 1878	Statesville, 1911	Fines Creek, 1914
75	Harold Turner	Manchester, Eng. 1869	Asheville, 1897	Concord, 1914
76	J. F. England	Pickens, S. C., 1840	Cheraw, S. C., 1869	Lenoir, 1915
77	S. S. Gasque	Marion, S. C., 1836	Madison, Fla., 1882	Lake City, S. C. 1915
78	W. G. Mallonee	Sullivan, Tenn., 1846	Asheville, 1882	Asheville, 1915
79	A. E. Wiley	Guilford, 1846	Statesville, 1883	Cliffside, 1915
80	G. W. Callahan	Sweetwater, Tenn., 1838	Marion, Va., 1857	Berkley, Calif., 1915
81	W. M. Biles	Stanly, 1871	Gastonia, 1901	Canton, 1916
82	T. S. Ellington	Rockingham, 1845	Raleigh, 1882	Charlotte, 1916
83	W. W. Bays	Russell, Va., 1839	Cleveland, Tenn. 1867	Charlotte, 1916
84	Marvin Auld	Orangeburg, S. C., 1880	Newberry, S. C., 1901	Saluda, 1916

# SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Asheville:			
Bethel	Bethel	C. E. Anderson	Asheville
Central	Central	F. M. Weaver	Asheville
Chestnut St.	Chestnut St.	J. H. Weaver	Asheville
	Broadway	J. H. Cathey	Asheville
Haywood St.	Haywood St.	H. A. Dunham	Asheville
West Asheville	Balm Grove	James Kille	West Asheville
Asheville Ct.	Elk Mountain	W. R. Candler	Asheville, R. 5
	Riverview		
Biltmore	Bitmore	J. H. Merchant	Biltmore
	Mt Pleasant	H. L. King	Asheville, R. 1
Black Mountain	Black Mountain	R. L. Woodard	Black Mountain
Brevard	Brevard	Welch Galloway	Brevard
	Brevard Institute	C. H. Trowbridge	Brevard
	Oak Grove	M. J. Orr	Brevard
Fairview	Bethany	John Cauble	Fairview, R. F. D.
	Fairview	W. J. Nesbitt	Fairview
	Sharon	E. B. Williams	Fairview
	Skyland	A. B. Case	Skyland
	Tweeds	L. C. Clayton	Fletcher, R. F. D.
Flat Rock	Flat Rock	Z. A. Nicholson	East Flat Rock
	Pattys	J. C. Sales	Fletcher
	Upward		
Hendersonville	Hendersonville	F. S. Wetmur	Hendersonville
Henderson Ct.	Edneyville	D. H. Edney	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Fruitland	Roy Johnston	Hendersonville, R. 2
	Hillgirt	N. B. Featherstone	Hendersonville, R. 5
	Moore's Grove	E. C. Ross	Hendersonville, R. 2
Leicester	Big Sandy	J. M. Capp	Sandy Mush
	Brick Church	W. H. Gillespie	Leicester
	Chestnut Grove	W. S. Robinson	Sandy Mush
	Cross Rock	V. L. Church	Cross Rock
	Dicks Creek	Gilliam Masters	Asheville, R. 4
	Grace	J. M. Hall	Leicester, R. 1
	Leicester	E. B. Brown	Leicester
	Little Sandy	E. H. Barrett	Canto
	Teague's	C. H. Reeves	Marshall, R. 1
	Western Chapel	T. S. Triplett	Leicester, R. 1
Marshall-Hot Sp'gs	Marshall	J. R. Swann	Marshall
	Hot Springs	H. P. Rich	Hot Springs
Mars Hill	Beech Glen	J. M. Gibbs	Stocksville, R. 1
	Bright Hope	Lee English	English
	Laurel	J. A. Porshla	Faust
	Shiloh	G. A. Condrey	Mars Hill, R. 2
Mills River	Avery Creek	S. E. Johnston	Arden, R. 1
	Horseshoe	J. W. Morgan	Horseshoe
	Mills River	F. E. Osborne	Fletcher, R. 1
	Sardis	P. J. Alexander	Biltmore, R. 3
	Shaws Creek	M. D. Coburn	Hendersonville
Rosman	Conestee	H. C. Fisher	Brevard, R. 1
	East Fork	W. W. Gravely	Brevard, R. 1
	Lake Toxaway	E. L. Morris	Lake Toxaway
	Rosman	G. Hightower	Rosman
Spring Creek	Antioch	G. F. Wells	Paint Rock
	Balding's Chapel	T. B. Balding	Joe
	Balm Grove	D. L. Washam	Bluff
	Ottinger's Chapel		
	Spring Creek	T. G. Smith	Lee
Sulphur Springs	Acton	G. W. Owenby	Candler, R. 4
	Asbury	J. W. Rutherford	Candler, R. 2
	Laurel Hill	S. F. Warren	Candler, R. 1
	Montmorenci	R. J. Gaston	Candler, R. 4



## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Swannanoa	Oak Hill	W. B. Starnes	Candler, R. 4
	Pisgah	J. C. Bird	Candler, R. 1
	Pleasant Hill	J. C. Curtis	Candler, R. 3
	Snow Hill	R. E. Wright	Candler, R. 3
	Bethesda	W. A. Miller	Asheville, R. 2
	Swannanoa	Miss Barnie Smith	Swannanoa
	Tabernacle	E. E. Gustafson	Black Mtn. R. 1
Tryon-Saluda	West Chapel	J. C. Shackelford	Biltmore, R. 2
	Saluda	H. P. Corwith	Saluda
Walnut	Jewel Hill	A. J. McDevitt	Walnut
Weaverville Sta.	Weaverville	E. S. Reeves	Weaverville
	Monticello	A. S. Weaver	Weaverville
Weaverville Ct.	Pleasant Grove	Robt. H. Weaver	Weaverville
	Alexander		
	Alexander Chapel		
	Banardsville		
	Beach		
	Flint Hill	W. H. Hunter	Alexander, R. 2
	Salem	R. P. Brittain	Weaverville
	South Fork		

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT

Ansonville	Ansonville	H. S. McLendon	Wadesboro, R. 1
	Burnsville	C. J. Blalock	Polkton, R. 3
	Cedar Hill	J. T. Gaddy	Ansonville, R. 1
	Concord	W. S. Clarke	Polkton, R. 2
	Mt Vernon	Mrs. J. T. Martin	Wadesboro, R. 1
	Salem	G. S. Ledbetter	Wadesboro, R. 1
	Wightman	S. B. Lee	Polkton, R. 2
Charlotte:	Belmont Park	F. S. Ritch	Charlotte
	Brevard Street	J. A. Long	Charlotte
	Duncan Memorial	L. E. Anderson	Charlotte
	Calvary	J. J. Shuman	Charlotte
	Chadwick	A. C. Fite	Charlotte
	Dilworth	J. F. Kerr	Charlotte
	Hawthorne Lane	O. O. Atto	Charlotte
	Seversville	Jas. D. Kelly, Jr.	Charlotte, R. 29
	Trinity	J. L. Todd	Charlotte, R. 6
		M. M. Johnson	Charlotte, R. 29
Spencer Memorial	Derita	W. R. Jordan	Derita
	Spencer Memorial	B. J. Dobbins	N. Charlotte
	Trinity	P. C. Whitlock	Charlotte
	Tryon Street	A. H. Wearn	Charlotte
	Hickory Grove	A. G. Hagler	Charlotte, R. 8
	Forestville	J. A. McAllister	Lilesville
	Lilesville	T. H. Sellers	Lilesville
	Olivet	L. A. Goodwin	Lilesville
	Savannah	M. C. Manus	Lilesville
	Shady Grove	J. C. Liles	Pee Dee
	Shiloh	J. E. Flowers	Morven
	Center	A. H. McLarty	Monroe, R. 3
	Gilboa	H. N. Greene	Marshville R. F. D.
	Harmony	M. C. Phifer	Peachland, R. 1
Marshville	Marshville	L. E. Huggins	Marshville
	Smyrna	Jos. Hinson	Monroe, R. 8
	Wingate	Lawson McWhirter	Wingate
	Bethel	F. M. Yandle	Stouts
	Indian Trail	Z. A. Presley	Indian Trail
	Matthews	M. H. Lemond	Matthews
Matthews			
Monroe:			
Central	Central	W. B. Love	Monroe
	Icemorlee	J. A. Helms	Monroe, R. 6
North Monroe	North Monroe	H. A. Privett	Monroe
Morven	Bethel	B. L. Robinson	Morven, R. 2
	Long Pine	Chas. Dutton	Ruby, S. C. R. 1
	Morven	M. L. Ham	Morven

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
	New Hope	John C. Griggs	Chesterfield, S. C., R. 2
	Pleasant Hill	A. J. McRae	McFarlan
	Sandy Plain	A. C. Griggs	Chesterfield S. C., R. 2
	Union	E. P. Redfern	White's Store
Pineville	Harrison	J. P. Ardrey	Fort Mill, S. C., R. 2
	Marvin	G. W. Sutton	Waxhaw, R. 3
	Pineville	R. G. Graham	Pineville, R. F. D.
Polkton	Fountain Hill	T. P. Rushing	Peachland, R. 1
	Hopewell	J. M. Sikes	Polkton, R. 2
	Mt. Moriah	J. E. Jerome	Marshville, R. 5
	Peachland	M. W. Lee	Peachland
	Polkton	J. W. Cameron	Polkton
	Poplar Hill	J. C. Watkins	Polkton, R. 1
Prospect	Bethlehem	J. S. Broom	Mineral Springs, R. 1
	Carmel	R. L. Helms	Monroe, R. 9
	Midway	Willis Melton	Monroe, R. 1
	Prospect	H. L. Yarbrough	Monroe, R. 4
	Trinity	R. L. Belk	Monroe, R. 10
Thrift	Big Spring	D. K. Sing	Charlotte, R. 4
	Moore's Chapel	A. M. Wilkinson	Charlotte, R. 5
	Thrift	J. W. Puckett	Paw Creek
Rocky River	Union Grove	J. A. Presley	Indian Trail, R. 1
Unionville	Grace	C. A. Long	Monroe, R. F. D.
	Mill Grove	G. W. Kiser	Indian Trail, Rfd.
	Oak Grove	Frank Presley	Monroe, R. 2
	Unionville	D. A. Price	Unionville
	Zion	J. E. Freeman	Unionville
Wadesboro	Wadesboro	W. B. Rose	Wadesboro
	Hanna Chapel	W. P. Ledbetter	Wadesboro
Waxhaw	Bond's Grove	J. C. Haywood	Waxhaw, R. 3
	Mineral Springs	J. D. McCorkle	Mineral Springs, R. 1
	Pleasant Grove	R. O. Winchester	Waxhaw, R. 4
	Waxhaw	S. G. Hawfield	Waxhaw
Weddington	Hebron	T. G. Boyce	Monroe, R. 5
	Union	R. B. Cuthbertson	Monroe, R. 5
	Weddington	T. M. Short	Matthews, R. 17
	Wesley Chapel	W. D. Hawfield	Matthews, R. 26

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Asheboro	Asheboro	J. K. Wood	Asheboro
Coleridge	Concord	R. L. Caviness	Coleridge
	Olivette	L. O. Suggs	Erect
	Rehoboth	J. A. Williams	Jordan
	Zion	J. L. Owen	Bennett
Deep River	Cedar Falls	R. P. Sharp	Cedar Falls
	Central Falls	E. O. York	Randleman, R. 2
	Old Randolph	Hurley Staley	Liberty, R. 1
	West Bend	D. Hamilton	Asheboro
	West's Chapel	E. A. Ledwell	Asheboro
	Whiles Chapel	E. N. Marley	Liberty, R. 1
	White Hall	W. C. Hinshaw	Randleman
	Worthville	J. W. Prevost	Worthville
Denton	Clarksburg	H. M. Fritts	Lexington, R. F. D.
	Denton	H. L. Hughes	Denton
	Pleasant Grove	R. C. Plummer	Hannersville
	Siloam	O. L. Elliott	Denton
	Tabernacle	A. W. Younts	Fullers
		Ed Hedrick	High Rock
Greensboro:			
Centenary	Centenary	W. G. Simpson	Greensboro
Spring Garden	Spring Garden	W. B. Hunt	Greensboro
Walnut St. & C.M.	Walnut St. & C. M.		
West Market St.	West Market St.	F. C. Odell	Greensboro
Greensboro Ct.	Bethel	T. C. Hoyle	Greensboro
	Holts Chapel	J. A. Young	Greensboro
	Mt. Pleasant	W. C. Fleming	McLeansville
	Zion	J. W. Zink	Greensboro
Gibsonville	Gibsonville	L. T. Barber	Gibsonville

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
High Point:	Whitsett	Geo. Perritt	Whitsett
East and West	East End	W. H. Davis	High Point
South Main	South Main	J. O. Connor	High Point
Wesley Memorial	Wesley Memorial	V. A. J. Idol	High Point
Pleasant Garden	Bethlehem	M. L. Allred	Climax
	Bethany	Clark Pickett	Staley
	Liberty	J. H. Johnson	Liberty
	Pleasant Garden	Bryson Hockett	Pleasant Garden
	Rehoboth	W. M. Clark	Greensboro
Ramseur & F'linville	Franklinville	Hugh Parks	Franklinville
	Ramseur	I. F. Craven	Ramseur
Randleman & Naomi	Old Union	Mrs. Ed Nance	Sophia
	Naomi	A. B. Beasley	Randleman
	Randleman	A. M. Floyd	Randleman
Randolph	Ebenezer	Emory Taylor	High Point
	Fair View	Mrs. E. C. Cranford	Trinity, R. F. D.
	Gilead	Gurney Hoover	Trinity
	Hopewell	J. R. Royal	Trinity
	Mt. Vernon	C. W. Redding	Trinity
	Pleasant Hill	Marcus Briles	Trinity
	Trinity	D. C. Johnson	Trinity
Reidsville	Main St.	R. B. Chance	Reidsville
Ruffin	Hickory Grove	C. L. McCain	Pelham, R. F. D.
	Ruffin	M. D. Holderby	Ruffin
Uwharrie	Farmer	Mrs. G. T. Macon	Farmer
	Lebanon	C. E. Kearns	Asheboro
	Oak Grove	T. W. Ingram	Bombay
	Pisgah	J. J. Welch	Pisgah
	Salem	W. W. Arnold	Farmer
	Sheppard	O. P. Walker	Carraway
	Tabor	B. M. Nance	Jackson Creek
	Union	W. P. Thornburg	Rachel
Wentworth	Bethlehem	T. A. Moore	Reidsville, R. F. D.
	Carmel	A. G. Strader	Reidsville, R. F. D.
	Lowe's	R. L. Pearson	Reidsville, R. F. D.
	Salem	W. S. Somers	Reidsville
	Wentworth	J. T. Smith	Wentworth
West Greensboro	Friendship	Howard Smith	Guilford College
	Groomes	Cicero Groome	Greensboro
	Jamestown	R. E. Bundy	Jamestown
	Muir's Chapel	Lee Smith	Guilford College
	Oakdale	E. D. Jordon	Jamestown

## MORGANTON DISTRICT

Bakersville	Bakersville	W. J. Slayle	Bakersville
	Beaver Creek	M. L. Swan	Spruce Pine
	Oak Grove	S. W. Phillips	Toe Cove, R. F. D.
Bald Creek	Bald Creek	Glen Proffitt	Bald Creek
	Boring's Chapel	D. B. Williams	Burnsville, R. 1
	Elk Shoal	E. N. Proffitt	Bald Creek
	Horton Hill	N. Z. Penland	Paint Gap
Broad River	Gray's Chapel	C. P. Jones	Rutherfordton, R. 2
	Kistler's Chapel	J. A. Owen	Rutherfordton, R. 1
	Providence	W. L. Smith	Henrietta
	Tanners Grove	Forest Justice	Forest City, R. 1
	Union	H. E. Stimpson	Rutherfordton, R. 2
	Wesley Chapel	W. G. Harris	Harris
Burnsville	Burnsville	Lewis English	Burnsville
	Bollingers	Chas. Young	Athlone
	Concord	S. D. Dellinger	Anatone
Cliffside	Cliffside	J. J. Fry	Cliffside
	Hollis	W. M. Griffith	Hollis, N. C.
	Hopewell	Chas. Melton	Ellenboro, R. 3
	Oak Grove	J. M. K. Randall	Ellenboro, R. 2
Connelly Springs	Rutherford College	John Roderick	Rutherford College
Forest City	Cedar Grove	Bryson Weast	Bostic, R. 2
	Forest City	C. C. Moore	Forest City

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Green River	Pleasant Grove	J. P. Williamson	Forest City
	Salem	E. N. Washburn	Bostic, R. 2
	Antioch	D. L. Berge	Uree, R. 1
	Bethlehem	J. W. Jack	Tryon, R. 1
	Buffalo	E. C. Noblitt	Uree, R. 1
	Lebanon	J. C. Powell	Mill Spring, R. 1
Henrietta & Caro.	Manus	Mrs. E. Taylor	Mill Spring, R. 1
	New Hope	Mrs. Tom Cudd	Fingerville, S. C.
	Henrietta	D. B. Johnson	Henrietta
	Caroleen	R. B. Hicks	Caroleen
Marion	Marion	W. F. Wood	Marion
Marion Ct.	Capernaum	C. S. Hemline	Marion, R. 3
	Carsons	H. W. Gibson	Garden City
Marion Mills McDowell	Catawba	Sewell Avery	Ashford
	Concord	Walter Brown	Ashford
	Green Mountain	W. C. Huskins	Woodlawn
	Clinchfield	J. C. Hunt	Marion
	Murphy's Chapel	G. C. Conley	Marion
	Nealsville	Edgar Morgan	Nealsville
	Nebo	T. W. Stacey	Nebo
	Pinnacle	L. W. Gettys	Nebo, R. 2
	Pleasant Hill	C. D. Holland	Nealsville, R. 1
	Snow Hill	R. F. McKay	Bridge Water
Micaville	Deyton's Bend	C. P. Deyton	Green Mt., R. F. D.
	Horton Hill	M. C. Renfro	Relief
	Shoal Creek	W. O. Griffith	Windom
	South Toe	Joe Young	Bowditch
Morganton Morganton Ct.	Morganton	E. B. Claywell	Morganton
	Bethel	J. P. Stacy	Morganton, R. 4
	Denton	J. P. Denton	Morganton, R. 1
	Gilboa	David Dale	Morganton, R. 1
	Glen Alpine	J. D. Pitts	Glen Alpine
	Oak Forest	W. K. Houck	Morganton
	Mt. Pleasant	Horace Conley	Morganton, R. 3
	Salem	E. C. Roper	Morganton, R. 1
	Zion	S. M. Asbury	Morganton, R. 2
	Bethlehem	E. T. Burgin	Old Fort
Old Fort	Bethel	T. R. Burgin	Old Fort, R. 2
	Ebenezer	John Walker	Old Fort, R. 1
	Greenlee	Mrs. R. L. Padgett	Marion, R. 2
	Mill Creek	I. H. Bradley	Old Fort
	Old Fort	A. L. Sherrill	Old Fort
	Providence	L. H. Miller	Marion, R. 2
Rutherfordton	Gilky	R. F. Cline	Gilkey
	Gilboa	W. B. Callahan	Rutherfordton
Spruce Pine Table Rock	Hebron	J. L. Wells	Forest City, R. 1
	Rutherfordton	W. J. Mode	Rutherfordton
	Spruce Pine	T. C. Hukey	Spruce Pine
	Arneys	M. S. Arney	Worry
	Fair View	J. A. Sims	Joy
	Mountain Grove	T. W. Winters	Table Rock
Thermal City	Oak Hill	M. A. McGimsey	Morganton, R. 5
	Centennial	G. S. Watson	Rutherfordton, R. 4
	Concord	W. P. Ledbetter	Union Mills, R. F. D.
	Pisgah	J. W. Robertson	Rutherfordton, R. 4
	Trinity	J. C. Goforth	Dysartville
	Thermal City	Miss Fannie Weaver	Thermal City

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT

Ararat	Carter's Chapel	C. S. Wright	Ararat Va.
	Chestnut Grove	C. C. Willis	Ararat Va.
	Hatcher's Chapel	Joseph Pike	Brim
	Hunter's Chapel	Joseph Scales	The Hollow, Va.
	Kimble	Marion Collins	Ararat Va.
Danbury	Mount Hermon	G. W. White	Brim
	Danbury	N. O. Petree	Danbury
	Davis Chapel	W. J. Adkins	Red Shoals
	Delta	A. B. Carter	Sandy Ridge, Rfd.

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Dobson	Sandy Ridge	H. J. Hundley	Spencer, Va.
	Smith's Chapel	C. D. Smith	Campbell
	Snow Hill	C. A. Wall	Campbell
	Union Hill	J. M. Redding	Germanton
	Vade Mecum	G. G. Ore	Vade Mecum
	Dobson	R. S. Folger	Dobson
	Old Siloam	C. C. Matthews	Siloam
	Pleasant Ridge	D. C. Smith	Rusk
	Rockford	W. Y. Davenport	Rockford
	Stony Knoll	G. Handcock	Rockford
Draper	Siloam	E. P. Apperson	Siloam
	Draper	T. A. Caston	Draper
Elkin	Elkin	R. H. Chatham	Elkin
Jonesville	Ebenezer	L. M. Reich	Elkin
	Grassy Creek	J. A. Chipman	State Road
	Jonesville	E. J. B. Messick	Jonesville
	Maple Springs	W. E. Sale	Ronda
Leaksville	Roaring River	J. B. Church	Roaring River
	Leaksville	F. M. Flynn	Leaksville
	Madison	G. W. Martin	Madison
	Mayodan	S. L. Richardson	Mayodan
Madison-Stoneville	Mt. Hermon	Carr Gann	Madison, R. 3
	Price	J. W. Price	Price
	Stoneville	S. T. Hodgkin	Stoneville
	Central	E. H. Kochtitzky	Mt. Airy
Mt. Airy, Central	Beulah	J. C. Richards	Round Peak
	Epworth	S. M. Westmoreland	Cana, Va.
	New Hebron	J. M. Brinkley	Mount Airy, R. 3
	Oak Grove	E. F. Wall	Mount Airy
Pilot Mountain	Salem	W. L. Gwyn	Mount Airy, R. 5
	Zion	E. J. Miller	Mount Airy
	Pilot Mountain	J. A. Pell	Pilot Mountain
	Chestnut Grove	S. F. Edwards	King, R. 1
Pinnacle	Fairview	Mrs. L. L. Marron	Pinnacle, R. 3
	New Hope	J. M. Needham	Mt. Airy, R. 1
	Pinnacle	J. A. Bolls	Pinnacle
	Whitaker	J. F. Jones	Pinnacle, R. 3
Rural Hall	Antioch	L. A. Stroup	Tobaccoville
	Bethel	N. S. Jones	Rural Hall
	East Bend	J. W. Matthews	East Bend
	Germantown	J. T. Westmoreland	Germanton
Summerfield	Macedonia	Mrs. Neil Miller	East Bend
	Mt. Pleasant	J. W. Mickey	Tobaccoville
	Rural Hall	A. L. Payne	Rural Hall
	St. Mark	M. H. Ligon	Germanton
Spray	Spray	W. H. Owen	East Bend
	Trinity	S. M. Gough	King
	Eden	P. R. Webster	Stokesdale
	Glenco	T. G. Williams	Summerfield
Stokesdale	Mt. Zion	W. R. Gentry	Stokesdale
	Mt. Carmel	J. H. Satterfield	Bellew's Creek
	Mt. Tabor	O. E. Pain	Madison
	Stokesdale	J. M. McMichael	Stokesdale
Summerfield	Battle Ground	G. K. Gibbs	Battle Ground
	Center	A. J. Busic	Greensboro, R. 5
	Gathsemane	M. N. Lee	Greensboro, R. 5
	Hopewell	Jno. M. Wilson	Summerfield
Walnut Cove	Lee's Chapel	T. B. James	Greensboro
	Morehead	A. S. Land	Guilford College, R1
	Pisgah	Habston Nelson	Guilford College
	Bethesda	W. A. Ward	Madison, R. 3
Yadkinville	Bethlehem	R. B. Bowman	Walnut Cove, R. 4
	Forest's Chapel	J. C. Craig	Walnut Cove
	Palmyra	J. B. Green	Walnut Cove, R. 1
	Pine Hall	J. C. Flynn	Pine Hall
Yadkinville	Pisgah	E. A. Rothrock	Walnut Cove, R. 3
	Stokesburg	Mrs. A. G. Jones	Walnut Cove
	Booneville	R. L. Speers	Booneville
	Center	J. B. Long	Chestnut Ridge

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
	Long Town	Clinton Holcomb	Booneville, R. F. D.
	Mt. Pleasant	L. W. Overby	Booneville, R. F. D.
	Prospect	J. P. Marler	Siloam
	Yadkinville	R. C. Puryear	Yadkinville
NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT			
Avery	Fairview	J. P. Thompson	Spear
	Jonas Ridge	M. M. Shuffler	Pinola
	Pine Grove	B. L. Wiseman	Spear
	Pisgah	Robt. Franklin	Pinola
	Zion	G. F. Fisher	Spruce Pine
Boone	Boone	W. W. Steadman	Boone
	Blackburn	Elmer Houck	Todd
	Fairview	Robert Taylor	Boone
	Hopewell	Alex Tugman	Todd
	Rutherford	David Bingham	Boone
Creston	Clifton	Lee Jones	Clifton
	Creston	T. S. Maxwell	Creston
	Green Valley	W. C. Phillips	Ashland
	Sutherland	Smith Eggers	Trade, Tenn., Rfd.
	Thomas' Chapel	Eugene Thomas	Trade, Tenn., Rfd.
Elk Park	Elk Park	H. T. Norman	Elk Park
	Banner Elk	L. D. Ellis	Banner Elk
	Montezuma	Mrs. Luther Clay	Montezuma
Helton	Ashley	C. F. Ashley	Berlin
	Baldwin	C. M. Dickson	Helton
	Greenwood	Robert Waddell	Grassy Creek, Rfd
	Healing Springs	R. E. L. Plummer	Crumpler
	Helton	H. Littlewood	Sturgill
	Methodist Chapel	Elcany Johnson	Berlin
Jefferson	Bethany	A. J. Houck	Baldwin
	Jefferson	G. L. Park	Jefferson
	Mill Creek	A. F. Houck	Baldwin
	Orion	Jennie Colvard	Jefferson
Laurel Springs	Bellmont	G. W. Perkins	Scottsville
	Chestnut Hill	R. W. Pennington	Crumpler
	Laurel Springs	Will Pugh	Laurel Springs
	Mt. Zion	Lee Black	Scottsville
	Nathan's Creek	Doc McMillian	Nathan's Creek
	Transon	S. M. Transou	Transon
North Wilkesboro	North Wilkesboro	J. R. Hicks	North Wilkesboro
N. Wilkes Mission			
Sparta	Cox's Chapel	Mrs. G. W. Kirk	Piney Creek
	Piney Creek	S. M. Mitchel	Piney Creek
	Potato Creek	L. S. Finney	Piney Creek
	Sparta	R. H. Hackler	Sparta
Watauga	Henson's Chapel	N. L. Mast	Vilas
	Mabel	J. B. Johnson	Mabel
	Valle Crucis	D. F. Mast	Valle Crucis
Wilkesboro	Wilkesboro	C. F. Morrison	Wilkesboro
Wilkes	Bethel	Miss Minnie Hunt	N. Wilkesboro
	Moravian Falls	W. C. Scroggs	Moravian Falls
	Union	C. W. Mahaffey	N. Wilkesboro
SALISBURY DISTRICT			
Albemarle:			
Central	Central	T. A. Holton	Albemarle
First Street	First Street	J. B. Griffin	Albemarle
Albemarle Ct.	Bethesda	Grady Holt	Albemarle
	Pine Grove	T. H. Almond	Albemarle, R. 6
	Stony Hill	P. E. Kirk	Albemarle, R. 2
	School House	A. J. Underwood	Albemarle, R. 1
	Zoar	Rev. J. W. Mabry	Porter
Bethel and Love's	Bethel	E. C. Black	Harrisburg, R. 2
	Cedar Hill	W. H. Love	Locust, R. 2
	Locust	R. F. Turner	Locust
	Loves	R. L. Furr	Locust, R. 1



## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
China Grove	China Grove Harris Chapel	C. G. Voss R. T. Sides	China Grove China Grove, R. 1
Concord:			
Central	Central	J. L. Crowell	Concord
Epworth & Center	Center	M. L. Barnhardt	Concord
Forest Hill	Forest Hill	W. R. Odell	Concord
West Concord	Harmony	W. H. Williford	Concord
	Kerr Street	R. A. Hullander	Concord
Westford	Westford	M. L. Shoe	Concord
Concord Ct.	Boger	L. T. Bost	Concord, R. 7
	Carmel	E. M. Fink	Concord, R. 3
	Olivet	H. A. Scott	Kannapolis
	Rocky Ridge	John F. Sides	Concord, R. 6
Cottonville Ct.	Cedar Grove	E. L. Lowder	Norwood, R. 1
	Cottonville	A. F. Ross	Norwood, R. 2
	Rehoboth	T. C. Poplin	Norwood, R. 1
	Zion	J. C. Smith	Norwood, R. 2
	Gold Hill	C. C. McCargue	Gold Hill
	Liberty	W. E. Eagle	Gold Hill, R. 1
	Wesley	J. A. Dry	Misenheimer
	Zion	S. C. Morgan	Gold Hill, R. 1
Kannapolis	Kannapolis	A. H. Sides	Kannapolis
Kannapolis Ct.	Bethpage	A. A. Wallace	Glass, R. 1
	Oak Grove	J. S. Bostian	China Grove, R. 3
	Rock Grove	Rev. W. H. Earnhart	Rockwell, R. 2
	Shiloh	J. F. Earnhart	Davidson, R. 24
	Unity	M. C. Searcy	Glass, R. 1
Mount Pleasant	Center Grove	D. M. Coley	Georgeville
	Cold Spring	J. L. Petrea	Concord, R. 5
	Friendship	R. L. Barrier	Mt. Pleasant, R. 1
	Mt. Pleasant	A. N. James	Mt. Pleasant
	Saint Paul	R. L. Hartsell	Bost Mill
New London	Bethany	R. A. Hunnicutt	New London, R. 2
	Bethel	E. D. Coggin	New London, R. 2
	New London	C. V. Ritchie	New London
	Palmerville	Mrs. M. E. Cox	Palmerville
Norwood	Richfield	G. W. Miller	Richfield
	Norwood	Dr. T. A. Hathcock	Norwood
	Randall	T. P. Snuggs	Norwood, R. 1
Oakboro	School House	F. H. Vick	Norwood
	Oakboro	S. G. Howard	Oakboro
	Providence	Chas. E. Tucker	Oakboro
	School House	Eli Hunnicutt	Locust, R. 1
	School House	Mrs. J. F. Almond	Oakboro, R. 2
Salem	Oak Grove	J. T. Cauble	Mt. Pleasant
	Salem	W. I. Hatley	Albemarle, R. 3
	Tabor	J. D. Rogers	Richfield, R. 1
Salisbury:			
First Church	First Church	A. T. Allen	Salisbury
Park Avenue	Park Avenue	A. S. Morgan	Salisbury
South Main	South Main	G. F. Stilwell	Salisbury, R. 2
Salisbury Ct.	Bethel	R. P. Leonard	Salisbury, R. 4
	Providence	T. N. Newsom	Salisbury, R. 4
	Shiloh	R. W. Felker	Salisbury, R. 3
	Tabor	A. J. Henry	Salisbury, R. 1
Spencer:			
E. Spen. & N. M.	East Spencer	C. A. Nash	East Spencer
	North Main	A. B. Kluttz	Salisbury
Spencer	Spencer	B. F. Stevenson	Spencer
Woodleaf	Cleveland	Carmi Felker	Cleveland
	Ebenezer	J. J. Heilig	Barber, R. 1
	Gays Chapel	T. S. Kincaid	Salisbury, R. 5
	South River	W. A. Cartner	Cleveland, R. 1
	School House	H. F. Turner	Woodleaf
	Woodleaf	C. J. Benson	Woodleaf

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

## SHELBY DISTRICT

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Belmont	Belmont	A. J. Rankin	Belmont
Belwood	Falston	S. P. Lackey	Falston
	Kadesh	M. N. Gantt	Belwood
	Palm Tree	B. C. Hicks	Lawndale
	St. Peters	Edney Willis	Belwood
Bessemer	Bessemer	C. W. Harmon	Bessemer
	Concord	T. M. Hovis	Bessemer
Cherryville	Bethlehem	C. L. Baker	Cherryville, R. 1
	Beulah	H. B. Rhyne	Shelby, R. 1
	Cherryville	W. J. Allran	Cherryville
	Mary's Grove	C. A. Black	Kings Mtn., R. 1
	St. Paul	Chesley Dalton	Shelby, R. 1
Crouse	Crouse	Erge Beam	Crouse
	Laboratory	Monroe Lynch	Laboratory
	Lander's Chapel	L. L. Carpenter	Crouse, R. 1
	Pleasant Grove	T. F. Cline	Lincolnton
Gastonia:			
Dallas-Ozark	Dallas	C. C. Cornwell	Dallas
	High Shoals	D. A. Medlin	High Shoals
	Ozark	R. V. Huffman	Gastonia
Main Street	Main Street	J. H. Separk	Gastonia
West End-Franklin	Franklin Avenue	T. W. Bradley	Gastonia
Avenue	West End	G. P. Warren	Gastonia
Kings Mountain	El Bethel	G. S. Ware	Kings Mountain
	King's Mountain	J. E. Harmon	Kings Mountain
Lincolnton	Lincolnton	R. C. Goode	Lincolnton
Lincoln Ct.	Asbury	G. B. Goodson	Lincolnton
	Ivey	A. L. Norwood	Maiden
	Marvin	D. A. Sain	Lincolnton, R. F. D.
	McKendree	F. A. Shuford	Lincolnton, R. F. D.
	Pisgah	R. L. Lynch	Long Shoals
Lowell-Bethesda	Bethesda	M. C. Huffstetler	Lowell
	Ebenezer	J. Q. Rhyne	Lowell, R. 2
	Lowell	B. F. Lenhardt	Lowell
Lowesville	Hill's Chapel	Lawrence Hager	Stanley, R. 2
	New Hope	Luther Sigman	Alexis
	River Bend	R. F. Rozzelle	Paw Creek
	Salem	O. R. Edwards	Stanley, R. 1
	Snow Hill	N. A. McIntosh	Mt. Holly, R. 1
McAdenville	McAdenville	W. B. Roberts	McAdenville
Mt. Holly	Mt. Holly	W. L. Tucker	Mt. Holly
Polkville	Casar	G. K. Newton	Casar
	Clover Hill	J. J. Hoyle	Casar
	Elliotts	L. C. Palmer	Lawndale
	Polkville	R. Q. Whisnant	Polkville
	Rehoboth	Waldren Walker	Lattimore, R. 1
Rock Springs	Bethel	L. L. Brotherton	Denver
	Bethany	F. R. Howard	Sherrill's Ford
	Denver	J. C. McIntosh	Denver
	Lebanon	W. J. Reynolds	Maiden
	Mt. Pleasant	L. P. Echard	Denver
	Marvin	J. B. Ballard	Alexis
	Rehoboth	D. L. Wilkinson	Terrell
	Webb's Chapel	J. L. Howard	Sherrill's Ford
Shelby	Central	D. Z. Newton	Shelby
Shelby Ct.	Lafayette St.	Marvin Blanton	Shelby
	Salem	Paul Anthony	Shelby, R. 7
	Sharon	W. N. Blanton	Shelby, R. 3
South Fork	Sulphur Springs	J. B. Neal	Patterson's Springs
	Bethel	George Newton	Lincolnton
	Ebenezer	N. M. Lutz	Henry
	Palm Tree	Chas. Johnson	Henry
	Plateau	D. A. Chapman	Newton, R. 2
	Russell	Jas. Jetton	Reepsville
	Wesley Chapel	J. J. Weaver	Newton, R. 2
	Zion	W. F. Reep	Lincolnton

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Stanley-Iron Sta.	Iron Stanley Trinity	R. F. Goodson J. W. Dellinger Hugh Michals	Iron Station Stanley Stanley
STATESVILLE DISTRICT			
Alexander	Carson's Chapel Hiddenite Liberty Rocky Springs Taylorsville	Miss Gertrude Allen W. C. Beckham C. A. Keever A. C. Sharp W. T. Rowland	Hiddenite, R. 2 Hiddenite Stony Point, R. 3 Hiddenite, R. 1 Taylorsville
Catawba	Bethlehem Catawba Concord Center Hopewell Mt. View School House School House Clarksbury Clarksburg New Salem Providence Rose Chapel Davidson Granite Falls Hudson	B. M. Morrow Oscar Sherrill Samuel Turner J. F. Drum Alva Martin S. E. Moss F. L. Wilkinson G. A. Fisher J. B. Parks John Moore J. E. Webb M. B. Holton L. L. Sherrill M. H. Goodrum D. W. Yount E. J. Bowman	Claremont Catawba Monbo Catawba, R. 2 Catawba, R. 2 Claremont, R. 2 Catawba Sherrill's Ford, R. 1 Statesville, R. 7 Cleveland, R. 2 Statesville, R. 4 Statesville, R. 4 Dunlap Davidson Granite Falls Hudson, R. 1
Cool Springs	Clarksburg Clarksburg New Salem Providence Rose Chapel Davidson Granite Falls Hudson	John Moore J. E. Webb M. B. Holton L. L. Sherrill M. H. Goodrum D. W. Yount E. J. Bowman	Cleveland, R. 2 Statesville, R. 4 Statesville, R. 4 Dunlap Davidson Granite Falls Hudson, R. 1
Davidson	Davidson	M. H. Goodrum	Davidson
Granite Falls and H.	Granite Falls Hudson	D. W. Yount E. J. Bowman	Granite Falls Hudson, R. 1
Hickory:			
First Church	First Church	G. F. Ivey	Hickory
West Hickory	Bethel	M. D. Earney	Hickory, R. 4
Hickory Ct.	West Hickory Fair Grove Grace Chapel Houck's Marvin Pisgah Mt. Bethel Macedonia Olean Snow Creek Lenoir	W. L. Newton P. H. Punch Otis Williams Mrs. W. A. Fry W. L. Cline J. E. Flowers C. E. Dearman W. J. Jacks Sam'l Marlin	Hickory, R. 4 Newton, R. 4 Granite Falls, R. 4 Hickory, R. 4 Conover, R. 1 Taylorsville, R. 6 Statesville, R. 7 Olean, R. 1 Olean
Iredell	Mt. Bethel Macedonia Olean Snow Creek Lenoir	C. E. Dearman W. J. Jacks Sam'l Marlin	Statesville, R. 7 Olean, R. 1 Olean
Lenoir	Lenoir	Horace Sisk	Lenoir
Lenoir Ct.	Collier's Gamewell Littlejohns Moore's Chapel Whitnel	B. Bush G. W. Holloway C. A. Clay P. A. Arney R. W. Shell J. P. Helton	Lenoir, R. 3 Lenoir, R. 5 Lenoir, R. 5 Perkinsville Lenoir, R. 3 Lenoir, R. 4
Maiden	Friendship May's Chapel Maiden Pisgah St. Paul Mooresville Dixie	Noah E. Propst W. V. Murray R. P. P. Wilkinson Z. W. Wilkinson S. T. Jones M. T. McKnight Zeb Deaton	Newton, R. 2 Newton, R. 3 Lincolnton, R. 4 Catawba, R. 2 Maiden, R. 1 Mooresville Mooresville
Mooresville	St. Paul Mooresville Dixie	S. T. Jones M. T. McKnight Zeb Deaton	Mooresville Mooresville
Mooresville Ct.	East Monbo Centenary Fair View McKendree Triplett Williamson Huntersville Mt. Zion Newton Cedar Valley Ebenezer Carper's Chapel Mt. Herman Mt. Zion	W. A. Colvert A. P. Brantley W. C. Thompson W. H. Mayhew L. G. Sloop J. T. Bumgarner J. H. Prim B. T. Cook W. E. Bacon D. C. Flowers N. W. Williams R. L. Austin L. H. Poe H. H. D. Hoover	East Monbo Mt. Ulla, R. 1 Mooresville, R. 4 Mooresville, R. 2 Mooresville, R. 3 Davidson, R. 25 Huntersville Huntersville, R. 22 Newton Lenoir, R. 2 Granite Falls, Rfd. Patterson Hudson Lenoir, R. 1
Mt. Zion and Huntersville Newton	Huntersville Mt. Zion Newton	J. T. Bumgarner J. H. Prim B. T. Cook W. E. Bacon D. C. Flowers N. W. Williams R. L. Austin L. H. Poe H. H. D. Hoover	Davidson, R. 25 Huntersville Huntersville, R. 22 Newton
North Lenoir Ct.	Cedar Valley Ebenezer Carper's Chapel Mt. Herman Mt. Zion	D. C. Flowers N. W. Williams R. L. Austin L. H. Poe H. H. D. Hoover	Lenoir, R. 2 Granite Falls, Rfd. Patterson Hudson Lenoir, R. 1

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Rhodhiss	South Lenoir	G. H. Craig	Lenoir
Statesville:	Rhodhiss	L. P. Killian	Rhodhiss
Broad Street	Broad Street	J. F. Anderson	Statesville
Race Street	Race Street	N. E. Brown	Statesville
Statesville Ct.	Bethel	Mrs. T. A. Miller	Eufola
	Bethlehem	E. C. Absher	Statesville, R. 3
	Chapel Hill	J. F. Eagle	Statesville, R. 2
	Connelly's Chapel	M. J. Scroggs	Statesville, R. 2
	Marvin	N. B. Dagenhardt	Stony Point, R. 1
	Trinity	E. W. Feimster	Statesville, R. 2
Stony Point	Beulah	Arch Mitchell	Hiddenite, R. 1
	Center	R. P. McLain	Hiddenite, R. 1
	Midway	J. O. Guy	Stony Point, R. 2
	Pisgah	B. Y. Elliott	Stony Point, R. 2
	Stony Point	W. W. York	Stony Point, R. 2
Troutman	Knox Chapel	R. L. McNeeley	Mt. Ulla, R. 2
	Rocky Mt.	T. L. Erwin	Troutman, R. 1
	Shiloh	W. A. Dearman	Stateville, R. 1
	Troutman	E. M. Wagner	Oswalt
	Vanderburg	A. M. Gabriel	Mooreville, R. 5
	Wesley Chapel	D. F. Simpson	Troutman, R. 2

## WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT

Andrews	Andrews	W. H. Crawford	Andrews
Bethel	Bethel	Dr. J. E. Wilson	Canton, R. 2
	Pisgah	T. R. Pless	Cruso
Bryson & Whittier	Bryson	J. Robt. Long	Bryson City
	Olivet	C. E. Campbell	Whittier
	Shoal Creek	Glenn Ferguson	Whittier
	Whittier	S. E. Varner	Whittier
Canton	Canton	R. H. Sorrells	Canton
Canton Ct.	Clark's Chapel	J. B. Hipps	Clyde, R. 1
	Harmony Grove	J. R. Willis	Canton, R. 1
	Liberty	M. L. West	Canton, R. 1
Clyde	Clyde	A. E. Ward	Clyde
	Elizabeth Chapel	J. L. Wells	Waynesville, R. 4
	East Waynesville		
	Long's Chapel	H. Gibson	Lake Junaluska
	Maple Grove	Z. A. Corzine	Waynesville, R. 2
Franklin	Franklin	F. S. Johnson	Franklin
Franklin Ct.	Bethel	Fred Horne	Franklin
	Clark's Chapel	J. P. Brown	Franklin, R. 2
	Iotla	J. L. Poindexter	Franklin, R. 3
	Oak Ridge	Horace Hurt	Franklin
	Salem	T. R. Gray	Cullasaja
	Snow Hill	W. J. Jenkins	West Mills
Fines Creek	Fines Creek	Dr. W. A. Graham	Crabtree, R. 1
	Laurel Hill	R. V. Hawkins	Crabtree, R. 1
	Pine Grove	J. D. Ledford	Crabtree, R. 1
	Panther Creek	Benj. McElrath	Crabtree, R. 1
	Wilkins Creek	H. M. Rogers	Crabtree, R. 1
Glenville	Cashiers	D. A. Bumgarner	Cashiers
	Double Springs	W. F. Moody	Erastus
	Fair View	Granville Wike	Kilgore
	Glenville	C. G. Wilson	Glenville
	Norton	Wesley Henson	Norton
Haywood	Crabtree Chapel	Glenn Boyd	Crabtree
	Davis Chapel	H. L. Brown	Waynesville, R. 2
	Hyder Mt.	W. C. Kirkpatrick	Clyde, R. 1
	Mt. Zion	J. F. Rogers	Clyde, R. 1
Hayesville	Bethel	N. N. Rogers	Hayesville
	Hayesville	G. H. Haigler	Hayesville
	Ledford Chapel	J. T. Taylor	Hayesville
	Myers Chapel	T. B. McClure	Twine
	Oak Forest	J. M. Coleman	Hayesville
	Sweetwater	W. M. Carter	Hayesville
	Tusquittie	L. R. Moore	Hayesville

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Highlands	Clear Creek Dryman's Chapel Flatts Horse Cove Highlands	Jno. Pickelheimer Henry Cabe Ray Dryman W. H. Day W. S. Davis	Highlands Franklin, R. 2 Scaly Highlands Highlands
Judson	Judson Maple Springs	Z. A. Ashe J. H. White	Judson Almond
Jonathan	Dellwood Palmer's Chapel Shady Grove	D. A. Janes G. H. Palmer E. H. Howell	Dellwood Nellie Waynesville, R. 2
Macon	Asbury Hickory Knoll Maiden Mt. Zion Mulberry Patton Union	E. B. Connelly Jno. Phillips J. B. Anderson J. C. Weaver Geo. Howard Ed. B. Angel C. W. Teague	Otto Franklin, R. 2 Franklin, R. 1 Franklin, R. 1 Tryphosa Franklin, R. 1 Prentiss
Murphy	Murphy	G. B. Strickland	Murphy
Murphy Ct.	Peachtree Tomotla	Mrs. Judith Davis W. B. Sneed	Murphy, R. 1 Tomotla
Ranger	Bellview Fairview Grape Creek Harris Chapel Martin's Creek Ranger Rogers Chapel Robbinsville Trinity Topton	Rev. T. H. Brown R. R. Postell Frank Hunsucker Mrs. B. Montgomery Ham Stalcup S. W. Davidson Jno. Hall T. A. Morphew P. L. Rice E. B. King	Murphy, R. 2 Turtletown, Ga. Murphy, R. 3 Cuthberton, R. 2 Murphy, R. 2 Ranger Murphy, R. 2 Robbinsville Cheoah
Robbinsville	Balsam Dillsboro Love's Chapel Sylva Wesleyanna	Mrs. W. S. Christie N. Y. Jarrett Isaac Davis C. L. Allison J. T. Bryson H. J. Sloan	Topton Balsam Dillsboro Webster Sylva Green Creek
Sylva	Waynesville Waynesville Cullowhee East Laporte Johns Creek Speedwell Webster	W. D. Wike R. C. Hunter Mrs. W. A. Brown T. B. Bumgarner D. H. Brown	Waynesville Waynesville Cullowhee East Laporte Cowarts Speedwell Webster

## WINSTON DISTRICT

Advance	Advance Fulton Cornatzer Mt. Pleasant Mocks	G. W. Potts W. L. Robertson F. B. Bailey T. W. Griffith Marvin R. Jones	Advance Advance Cornatzer Clemmons Advance
Cooleemee	Cooleemee	J. P. Curlee	Cooleemee
Davidson	Arcadia Centenary Good Hope Midway Mt. Olivet	L. E. Ripple J. E. Brewer J. D. Hill H. A. Beckerdite	Lexington, R. 4 Clemmons Lexington, R. 4 Winston-Salem
Davie	Callahan Center Concord Hardison Liberty Oak Grove Salem Zion	W. M. Zimmerman W. N. Anderson W. A. Griffin P. R. Davis Miss Mattie Allen W. H. Hobson R. L. Williams J. L. Cartner	Lexington, R. 4 Callahan Mocksville, R. 5 Mocksville, R. 4 Mocksville, R. 1 Mocksville, R. 4 Mocksville, R. 3 Mocksville, R. 5
Farmington	Bethlehem Farmington Huntsville Smith Grove Wards Wesley Chapel	Marshall Ratledge Claude Dunn W. A. Tavior S. H. Brewbaker F. F. Sheek I. B. Allen Luther Ward	Callahan, R. 1 Advance, R. 1 Farmington Cana, R. 2 Advance, R. 1 Farmington Mocksville, R. 2

## SUPERINTENDENTS—(Continued)

Charge	Sunday School	Superintendent	Address
Forsyth	Bethel	C. R. Snider	Winston-Salem, R. 4
	Crews	C. E. Crews	Winston-Salem, R. 3
	Marvin	Ira Shamel	Winston-Salem, R. 7
	Mineral Spring	J. H. Grubb	Winston-Salem, R. 3
	Mount Tabor	E. A. Lineback	Winston-Salem, R. 2
	Oak Summit	M. A. Walker	Rural Hall, R. 1
	Piney Grove	Franklin Woosley	Winston-Salem, R. 1
	Shiloh	T. M. Bowman	Germanton, R. 2
	Center	G. W. Russell	Blaine
Jackson Hill	Ebenezer	Fred Stafford	Ophir
	Jackson Hill	T. S. Everhardt	Jackson Hill
	Macedonia	I. G. Harris	Eldorado
	Newsom	A. L. Newsom	Newsom
	New Hope	Rufus Lassiter	New Hope Academy
	Poplar Spring	E. C. Stokes	Newsom
Kernersville	Bunker Hill	M. O. Beard	Kernersville
	Kernersville	W. C. Stafford	Kernersville
	Mt. Vernon	Will Yokely	Winston-Salem, R. 1
	Oak Ridge	D. W. Whitaker	Oak Ridge
Lewisville	Sedge Garden	W. H. Manuel	Kernersville
	Brookstown	J. C. Doub	Pfafftown
	Concord	Fred Reich	Lewisville, R. 1
	Doub's Chapel	E. W. Houser	Pfafftown
	Lewisville	C. B. Doub	Lewisville
	New Hope	R. C. Conrad	Winston-Salem, R. 2
	Sharon	W. H. Speas	Winston-Salem, R. 7
Lexington Linwood	Union	Roscoe Ross	Lewisville, R. 1
	First Church	G. L. Hackney	Lexington
	Bethlehem	H. L. Walser	Lexington, R. 5
	Center	P. D. Hinkle	Welcome
	Cotton Grove	Leroy Miller	Linwood, R. 2
	Ebenezer	J. E. Everhardt	Welcome, R. 1
	Linwood	W. M. Meacham	Linwood, R. 1
	Macedonia	C. L. Surratt	Southmont
	Wesley Chapel	G. F. Fitzgerald	Linwood
	Mocksville	J. F. Hanes	Mocksville
Mocksville Thomasville Thomasville Ct.	Main St.	C. F. Lambeth	Thomasville
	Fair Grove	M. R. Rothrock	Thomasville, R. 4
	Prospect	M. G. Maner	Thomasville, R. 2
	Shady Grove	E. F. Clodfelter	Wallburg, R. 1
	South Thomasville	C. A. Russell	Thomasville
	Unity	G. V. Bodenheimer	Thomasville
	Zion	R. L. Stone	Thomasville, R. 2
	Love's	W. N. Poindexter	Walkertown
Walkertown			
Winston: Burkhead Centenary Grace Hanes Liberty Salem Southside West End	Burkhead	C. W. Synder	Winston-Salem
	Centenary	J. F. Griffith	Winston-Salem
	Grace	E. H. Beason	Winston-Salem
	Hanes		
	Liberty	J. W. Futrell	Winston-Salem
	Salem	H. C. Jones	Winston-Salem
	Southside		
	West End	B. S. Womble	Winston-Salem



## INDEX

	Page
Record of Conferences.....	2
Conference Officers .....	3
Boards and Committees.....	3-5
Conference Register and Roll.....	6-11
Current Minutes .....	12-28
Condensed Minutes .....	29-32
Appointments .....	33-41
Appendix—	
1. Reports of Boards and Committees.....	42-71
2. Roll of Local Preachers.....	72-73
3. Roll of Conference Brotherhood.....	74-75
4. Membership Statistical Table.....	76-83
5. Epworth League and Sunday School Table.....	84-91
6. Financial Table.....	92-99
7. Changes in Circuit Boundaries.....	100-101
Memoirs .....	102-109
Roll of the Conference Dead.....	110-111
Sunday School Superintendents.....	112-125

## THE WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

This is not an Insurance Company but a Benevolent Association organized to relieve the wants of the families of deceased preachers at the very time their needs are greatest.

The membership is composed entirely of preachers and now numbers 159. This leaves about 100 members of the Conference who are not members of the Brotherhood. By a change in the By-Laws of the Brotherhood, hereafter new members are limited to preachers who have been in the Conference less than ten years, and hereafter younger members of the Conference will be admitted into the Brotherhood, without regard to physical condition, upon payment of the fifty cents membership fee.

The regular assessment is three dollars upon the death of a member.

Laymen are welcomed as honorary members and are expected to pay one dollar upon the death of a preacher.

Those desiring to join should send their applications to the Treasurer,

Rev. C. M. Pickens,

Spencer, N. C.

## THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

This paper is the official organ of the Western North Carolina Conference, and is the property of the Conference. Its publication is under the direction and management of the Board of Publication, and all profits, over and above what is necessary for the enlargement and upkeep of the printing plant, go to the superannuated preachers, widows and orphans of deceased preachers.

In addition to the publication of the Advocate the Board of Publication conducts a general printing business, in the interest of the Conference. All patronage given to this printing business helps to make our church paper and furnishes some support to our Conference fund. The Board earnestly urges that, as far as possible, the official printing of the Conference organizations as well as churches and pastors, be given to our house in Greensboro. They would also urge that our business men not only patronize the Job Department, but that they use the advertising columns of the Advocate.

All who are interested should write to

Board of Publication,

Greensboro, N. C.